

**BLESSED HAPPY, SPIRITUALLY SECURE, AND FAVORED BY GOD
AM I WHO DID NOT SEE MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST
AND YET BELIEVE IN HIM.**

JOHN 20:29

THE FIRST AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION
OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

**"CONGRESS SHALL MAKE NO LAW RESPECTING AN ESTABLISHMENT
OF RELIGION, OR PROHIBITING THE FREE EXERCISE THEREOF;
OR ABRIDGING THE FREEDOM OF SPEECH, OR OF PRESS;
OR THE RIGHT OF THE PEOPLE PEACEABLY TO ASSEMBLE,
AND TO PETITION THE GOVERNMENT FOR A REDRESS OF GRIEVANCES."**

THE GREAT AWAKENING=THE ABILITY FOR TRUTH TO COME IN,
THE LIGHT BEING INTRODUCED TO **the darkness**;
GREAT DELIVERANCE!

**AFTER
MY EARLY DAILY ENCOUNTER
WITH THE LORD MY GOD
AND
AFTER**

I WAKE UP EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN
AND DECLARE AND PRAY OVER THEM
THE WORD OF GOD AND HIS WILL
IN MY UNDERSTANDING
AND IN MY MOST HOLY FAITH

**WE THEN GATHER TOGETHER AND START
CONFESSING AND PROFESSING AND DECLARING
THE WORD OF GOD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING
THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON **THE EARTH**:**

**ROSE CADOT ALONG WITH ANDREW,
BRIAN AND ALEXANDER SPEAKING**

BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT
THROUGH THE PREACHING OF THE WORD OF GOD
AND THE ANOINTING WE RECEIVED FROM HIM
REMAINS IN US AND IS TEACHING US ABOUT ALL
THINGS.

ABBA, FATHER,
BY **THE BLOOD** OF CHRIST
AND THE RESURRECTION POWER
OF THE HOLY GHOST
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
WE'VE GATHERED HERE TODAY
TO CONFESS, PROFESS, DECREE
AND DECLARE THE WORK=THE WORD=THE GLORY
OF THE LORD THAT WE CAN SEE AND ENJOY THE
GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE
LIVING FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE;
AMEN
HALLELUYAH!

GLORY GLORY
GLORY TO GOD IN THE HIGHEST
AND ON EARTH WE RECEIVE PEACE, GOODWILL
TOWARD US ON WHOM HIS FAVOR RESTS!

LUKE 2:14Z

FOR
HALLELUJAH

IT IS FINISHED
FOR
JESUS IS LORD

IN GOD WE TRUST
AND WE REST IN THE FINISHED WORK
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST!

EACH ONE OF US SAYING OF THE LORD:
"MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS
LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD IN WHOM
I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON!

ABBA, MY FATHER I THANK YOU THAT YOUR
DNA IN THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
IS CONTINUOUSLY WORKING
IN EACH ONE OF OUR BLOODS
REGENERATING EVERY PART OF OUR BEINGS:
SPIRITS, SOULS, BODIES, MINDS, LIVES
IN THE ANOINTED ONE WITH ALL JESUS' ANOINTINGS,
REMOVING EVERY burden, DESTROYING EVERY yoke
THAT WOULD HINDER US FROM ENJOYING A LIFE OF
HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH, A LIFE PLEASING TO YOU
GOD=LOVE OUR FATHER IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD,

FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD AND YOU
HAVE GIVEN IT TO US ON THE ALTAR FOR OUR
SALVATION!!!!!!!!!!!!

THANK YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE FOR VISITATIONS,
MANIFESTATIONS AND DEMONSTRATIONS
OF YOUR PRESENCE, YOUR POWER, YOUR GOODNESS
IN AND OVER EVERY REALM OF OUR LIVES, OF OUR
LANDS AND TERRITORIES THAT HEREAFTER STANFORD
AND I AND OUR CHILDREN, HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES ARE ENJOYING PEACE, HEALINGS,
RESTORATION, HEALTH, WEALTH, RICHES, PROSPERITY,
REST, IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST, THE BLESSING FATHER
LOVE, LONGING FOR OUR RAPTURE INTO GLORY
WITHOUT OUR **SEEING** the grave, PLUS ETERNAL LIFE
IN THE TIME TO COME, OUR DAYS BEING AS DAYS OF
HEAVEN ON THE EARTH FOR THE LORD OUR GOD=LOVE
HAS GIVEN US REST ON EVERY SIDE--THROUGH HIS
PRECIOUS **BLOOD** UNTO OUR RAPTURE INTO GLORY
WITHOUT OUR **SEEING** the grave--
PRAISE THE LORD FOR HE IS GOOD
HIS GRACE IS ABUNDING AND HIS MERCY
IS NEW THIS VERY MORNING, THIS VERY DAY!
JESUS-YESHUA IS LORD

AND

STANFORD AND ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER AND ANDREW'S WIFE
TO BE AND BRIAN'S WIFE TO BE AND ALEXANDER'S WIFE TO BE AND

OUR SPIRITUAL FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS AND EVERYONE OF OUR
LOVED ONES FROM EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION, OUR
HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES AND IN OUR MIDST, AND OUR DESCENDANTS
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS:

WE THE CHURCH ART CHRIST, SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF THE LIVING
GOD IN THE HOUSE OF OUR HEAVENLY FATHER, ANOINTED WITH ALL
JESUS' ANOINTINGS, the burden REMOVING, yoke DESTROYING
POWER OF LOVE!

THUS

ANYONE WHO WOULD COME AGAINST US,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS WITH US ALWAYS;

WHO CAN EVER COME AGAINST

THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,

THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS

THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,

WHAT CAN WITHSTAND

THE STRENGTH

OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD,

WHO CAN EVER STAND BEFORE

THE NAME OF

THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES

WHOSE WE ARE AND WHOM WE SERVE

WHO NEVER LEAVES US NOR FORSAKES US

THUS,

THANKS BE TO GOD=LOVE WHO ALWAYS CAUSES US
TO TRIUMPH IN CHRIST, AND MANIFESTS THROUGH US THE
SWEET AROMA OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF HIM IN EVERY PLACE.
FOR WE ARE A FRAGRANCE OF CHRIST TO GOD=LOVE AMONG
THOSE WHO ARE BEING SAVED AND AMONG THOSE WHO
ARE perishing. TO THE ONE WE ARE AN AROMA THAT

BRINGS DEATH; TO THE OTHER,
AN AROMA THAT BRINGS LIFE. UNLIKE SO MANY,
WE DO NOT PEDDLE THE WORD OF GOD=LOVE FOR PROFIT.
ON THE CONTRARY, IN CHRIST WE SPEAK BEFORE GOD WITH
SINCERITY,
AS THOSE SENT FROM GOD=LOVE.

2 CORINTHIANS 2:14-17

THEREFORE,
WE FEAR NEITHER MEN NOR BEASTS FOR
JESUS CHRIST HAS DEFEATED
DEATH, HELL AND THE GRAVE
AND HAS SET OUR FEET UPON THE ROCK OF HIS SALVATION

NO ONE CAN curse WHAT GOD=LOVE HAS BLESSED!
AMEN, HALLELUYAH!

"THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH."

FATHER GOD=LOVE

WE FIRST OF ALL, THEN, OFFER SUPPLICATIONS, PRAYERS,
PETITIONS, AND THANKSGIVINGS FOR EVERY MAN, WOMAN
AND CHILD, KINGS AND ALL THOSE IN AUTHORITY--SO THAT WE MAY
LEAD QUIET AND PEACEABLE LIVES IN ALL GODLINESS AND DIGNITY.
THIS IS GOOD AND PLEASING IN THE SIGHT OF GOD=LOVE OUR
SAVIOR, WHO WANTS EVERYONE TO BE SAVED AND TO COME TO THE
KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH.

1 TIMOTHY 2:1-4

FOR THERE IS ONE GOD=LOVE AND ONE MEDIATOR
BETWEEN GOD=LOVE AND MEN, THE MAN CHRIST JESUS,
WHO GAVE HIMSELF AS A RANSOM FOR ALL--THE TESTIMONY
THAT WAS GIVEN AT JUST THE RIGHT TIME.

1 TIMOTHY 2:5-6

WE PRAY
WE SPEND A MOMENT--A FEW MINUTES--OF TIME IN HEAVEN
PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT=IN OUR MOST HOLY FAITH
AS THE SPIRIT OF GOD ENABLES US.

NOW

you spirits blinding THE EYES OF ALL THE ELECTS THAT ARE STILL OUT THERE IN THE WORLD OR LIVING LIKE THE WORLD, you STOP WHAT you are doing TO KEEP THEM OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND KEEP THEM FROM KNOWING THE TRUTH THAT WILL SET THEM FREE.
IN JESUS' NAME, you STOP NOW FOR WE CANCEL
all your assignments IN THE NAME OF JESUS
WE ASK THE LORD OF THE HARVEST, THEREFORE,
TO SEND LABORERS INTO HIS HARVEST FIELD.

MATTHEW 9:38

WITH THE WORD OF THEIR SALVATION, HEALING AND THEIR DELIVERANCE FOR YOU KNOW WHO THEY WILL LISTEN TO;

TO OPEN THEIR EYES, SO THAT THEY MAY TURN FROM darkness TO LIGHT, AND FROM the power of the satan UNTO GOD, THAT THEY MAY RECEIVE FORGIVENESS OF sins, AND AN INHERITANCE AMONG US WHICH ARE SANCTIFIED BY FAITH THAT IS IN JESUS CHRIST.

ACTS 26:18

WE CLAIM ALL THE ELECTS THAT ARE STILL OUT THERE IN THE WORLD OR LIVING LIKE THE WORLD FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD.

FOR

"I HAVE OTHER SHEEP THAT ARE NOT OF THIS SHEEP PEN.
I MUST BRING THEM ALSO. THEY TOO WILL LISTEN TO MY VOICE, AND THERE SHALL BE ONE FLOCK AND ONE SHEPHERD."

JOHN 10:16

"MY SHEEP LISTEN TO MY VOICE;"

"I KNOW THEM, AND THEY FOLLOW ME.

I GIVE THEM ETERNAL LIFE, AND THEY SHALL NEVER PERISH; NO ONE WILL SNATCH THEM OUT OF MY HAND.

MY FATHER, WHO HAS GIVEN THEM TO ME, IS GREATER THAN ALL;

NO ONE CAN SNATCH THEM OUT OF MY FATHER'S HAND.

I AND THE FATHER ARE ONE."

JOHN 10:27-30

LORD, YOUR GOODNESS BRINGS MANKIND TO REPENTANCE,

I THANK YOU FOR BRINGING THEM TO THEIR KNEES=TO REPENTANCE, AMEN.

WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE THEIR SALVATION AND DELIVERANCE AND RESTORATION, THAT THEY COME TO KNOW AND BELIEVE YOUR LOVE FOR THEM.

IN FAITH WE PRAISE YOU FOR IT AND

FATHER LOVE, WE THANK YOU

FOR EVERY SOUL THAT HAS COME AND ARE STILL COMING

FROM EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION

INTO THE BODY OF CHRIST, THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN

EVEN THROUGH THE NIGHTS.
AND I THANK YOU FOR ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
THAT THERE BE PEACE IN THEIR WALLS,
AND PROSPERITY WITHIN THEIR PALACES
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN.

THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS:
"DO NOT DIVIDE MY LAND ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM!"
ACCORDING TO JOEL 3:2
"THE DAY OF THE LORD IS NEAR FOR ALL NATIONS.
AS YOU HAVE DONE, IT WILL BE DONE TO YOU;
YOUR DEEDS WILL RETURN UPON YOUR OWN HEAD."
OBEDIAH 1:15

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

1

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS,
HE WHO APPOINTS THE SUN
TO SHINE BY DAY,
WHO DECREES THE MOON AND STARS
TO SHINE BY NIGHT,
WHO STIRS UP THE SEA
SO THAT ITS WAVES ROAR--
THE LORD ALMIGHTY IS HIS NAME:
"ONLY IF THESE DECREES VANISH FROM MY SIGHT,"
DECLARES THE LORD,
"WILL ISRAEL EVER CEASE BEING A NATION BEFORE ME."
JEREMIAH 31:35-36

2

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS:
"ONLY IF THE HEAVENS ABOVE CAN BE MEASURED
AND THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH BELOW BE SEARCHED OUT
WILL I REJECT ALL THE DESCENDANTS OF ISRAEL
BECAUSE OF ALL THEY HAVE DONE,"
THE DAYS ARE COMING, "DECLARES THE LORD. "WHEN THIS CITY WILL BE REBUILT FOR ME FROM THE TOWER
OF HANANEL TO THE CORNER GATE. THE MEASURING LINE WILL STRETCH FROM THERE STRAIGHT TO THE HILL
OF GAREB AND THEN TURN TO GOAH. THE WHOLE VALLEY WHERE DEAD BODIES AND ASHES ARE THROWN,
AND ALL THE TERRACES OUT TO THE KIDRON VALLEY ON THE EAST AS FAR AS
THE CORNER OF THE HORSE GATE, WILL BE HOLY TO THE LORD.
THE CITY WILL NEVER AGAIN BE UPROOTED OR DEMOLISHED."
JEREMIAH 31:37-40

3

THEY SHALL REBUILD THE ANCIENT RUINS,
THE FORMER WASTES THEY SHALL RAISE UP
AND RESTORE THE RUINED CITIES,
DESOLATE NOW FOR GENERATIONS.
STRANGERS SHALL STAND READY TO PASTURE YOUR FLOCKS,
FOREIGNERS SHALL BE YOUR FARMERS AND VINEDRESSERS.
YOU YOURSELVES SHALL BE NAMED PRIESTS OF THE LORD;

MINISTERS OF OUR GOD YOU SHALL BE CALLED.
YOU SHALL EAT THE WEALTH OF THE NATIONS
AND BOAST OF RICHES FROM THEM.
SINCE THEIR SHAME WAS DOUBLE
AND DISGRACE AND SPITTLE WERE THEIR PORTION,
THEY SHALL HAVE A DOUBLE INHERITANCE IN THEIR LAND,
EVERLASTING JOY SHALL BE THEIRS.
FOR HE, THE LORD, LOVES WHAT IS RIGHT,
HE HATES ROBBERY AND INJUSTICE
HE WILL GIVE THEM THEIR RECOMPENSE FAITHFULLY,
A LASTING COVENANT HE WILL MAKE WITH THEM.
THEIR DESCENDANTS SHALL BE RENOWNED AMONG THE NATIONS,
AND THEIR OFFSPRING AMONG THE PEOPLES,
ALL WHO SEE THEM SHALL ACKNOWLEDGE THEM
AS A RACE THE LORD HAS BLESSED.
ISAIAH 61:1-9

4

"I HAVE POSTED WATCHMEN ON YOUR WALLS, JERUSALEM;
THEY WILL NEVER BE SILENT DAY OR NIGHT.
YOU WHO CALL ON THE LORD,
GIVE YOURSELVES NO REST,
AND GIVE HIM NO REST TILL HE ESTABLISHES JERUSALEM
AND MAKES HER THE PRAISE OF THE EARTH.

ISAIAH 62:6-7

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS:
"AS THE NEW WINE IS FOUND IN A CLUSTER OF GRAPES,
AND MEN SAY, 'DO NOT DESTROY IT, FOR IT CONTAINS A BLESSING,'
SO I WILL ACT ON BEHALF OF MY SERVANTS;
I WILL NOT DESTROY THEM ALL.
AND I WILL BRING FORTH DESCENDANTS FROM JACOB,
AND HEIRS FROM JUDAH;
MY ELECT WILL POSSESS MY MOUNTAINS,
AND MY SERVANTS WILL DWELL THERE.
SHARON WILL BECOME A PASTURE FOR FLOCKS,
AND THE VALLEY OF ACHOR A RESTING PLACE FOR HERDS,
FOR MY PEOPLE WHO SEEK ME.
ISAIAH 65:8-10

5

IN THOSE DAYS AND AT THAT TIME, WHEN I RESTORE THE FORTUNES OF JUDAH AND JERUSALEM, I WILL
GATHER ALL NATIONS AND BRING THEM DOWN TO THE VALLEY OF JEHOSEPHAT. THERE I WILL PUT THEM
ON TRIAL FOR WHAT THEY DID TO MY INHERITANCE, MY PEOPLE ISRAEL, BECAUSE THEY SCATTERED MY PEOPLE
AMONG THE NATIONS AND DIVIDED UP MY LAND.

JOEL 3:1-2

6

"ON THAT DAY I WILL RAISE UP
THE TABERNACLE OF DAVID, WHICH HAS FALLEN DOWN,
AND REPAIR ITS DAMAGES;

I WILL RAISE UP ITS RUINS,
AND REBUILD IT AS IN THE DAYS OF OLD;
THAT THEY MAY POSSESS THE REMNANT OF EDOM,
AND ALL THE GENTILES WHO ARE CALLED BY MY NAME,
SAYS THE LORD WHO DOES THIS THING.
"BEHOLD, THE DAYS ARE COMING," SAYS THE LORD,
"WHEN THE PLOWMAN SHALL OVERTAKE THE REAPER,
AND THE TREADER OF GRAPES HIM WHO SOWS SEED;
THE MOUNTAINS SHALL DRIP WITH SWEET WINE,
AND ALL THE HILLS SHALL FLOW WITH IT.
I WILL BRING BACK THE CAPTIVES OF MY PEOPLE ISRAEL;
THEY SHALL BUILD THE WASTE CITIES AND INHABIT THEM;
THEY SHALL PLANT VINEYARDS AND DRINK WINE FROM THEM;
THEY SHALL ALSO MAKE GARDENS AND EAT FRUIT FROM THEM.
I WILL PLANT THEM IN THEIR LAND,
AND NO LONGER SHALL THEY BE PULLED UP
FROM THE LAND I HAVE GIVEN THEM,"
SAYS THE LORD YOUR GOD.
AMOS 9:11-15

7

"HOW GOODLY ARE YOUR TENTS, O JACOB, AND YOUR TABERNACLES, O ISRAEL! AS THE VALLEYS ARE THEY
SPREAD FORTH, AS GARDENS BY THE RIVER'S SIDE, AS THE TREES OF LIGN ALOES WHICH THE LORD HATH
PLANTED, AND AS CEDAR TREES BESIDE THE WATERS . WATER WILL FLOW FROM THEIR BUCKETS; THEIR SEED
WILL HAVE ABUNDANT WATER. THEIR KING WILL BE GREATER THAN AGAG; THEIR KINGDOM WILL BE
EXALTED. GOD BROUGHT THEM OUT OF Egypt; THEY HAVE THE STRENGTH OF A WILD OX. THEY DEVOUR
HOSTILE NATIONS AND BREAK THEIR BONES IN PIECES; WITH THEIR ARROWS THEY PIERCE THEM. LIKE A LION
THEY CROUCH AND LIE DOWN, LIKE A LIONESS-WHO DARES TO ROUSE THEM? BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO
BLESS YOU AND ~~curse~~ are those who curse YOU."
NUMBERS 24:5-9

AND WE THE CHURCH SAY AMEN=SO BE IT LORD!

ooo

I OFFER THANKS TO YOU,
LIVING AND ETERNAL KING,
FOR YOU HAVE MERCIFULLY RESTORED MY SOUL WITHIN ME,
YOUR FAITHFULNESS IS GREAT.
BLESSED ARE YOU LORD OUR GOD KING OF THE UNIVERSE WHO HAS SANCTIFIED US WITH THE PRECIOUS
BLOOD OF YOUR SON. FOR CHRIST, OUR PASSOVER LAMB,
HAS BEEN SACRIFICED FOR US.
1 CORINTHIANS 5:7
AND RIGHTEOUSNESS IS CREDITED TO US WHO BELIEVE
IN YOU WHO RAISED JESUS OUR LORD FROM THE DEAD.
HE WAS DELIVERED OVER TO DEATH BECAUSE OF OUR SINS, AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE BECAUSE OF OUR
JUSTIFICATION.
ROMANS 4:24-25
AND BY THAT WILL, I HAVE BEEN MADE HOLY THROUGH THE SACRIFICE OF THE BODY OF JESUS CHRIST ONCE
FOR ALL.
HEBREWS 10:10

I HAVE THIS HOPE AS AN ANCHOR FOR THE SOUL, FIRM AND SECURE. IT ENTERS THE INNER SANCTUARY BEHIND THE CURTAIN, WHERE MY FORERUNNER, YESHUA, IS FOR US ENTERED, HE WAS MADE A HIGH PRIEST

FOR EVER AFTER
THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK.

HEBREWS 6:19-20

THEREFORE LET ALL ISRAEL BE ASSURED OF THIS:
GOD HAS MADE THIS JESUS, WHOM YOU CRUCIFIED,
BOTH LORD AND MESSIAH=CHRIST.

ACTS 2:36

HEAR O ISRAEL:

THE LORD OUR GOD,
THE LORD IS ONE.

DEUTERONOMY 6:4

HIS GRACE IS ABUNDING
AND HIS MERCY ENDURES FOREVER;

SO

REPENT AND BE BAPTIZED, EVERY ONE OF YOU,
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST FOR THE FORGIVENESS OF YOUR SINS. AND YOU WILL RECEIVE THE GIFT OF
THE HOLY SPIRIT.

ACTS 2:38

CHRIST IS THE CULMINATION OF THE LAW SO THAT THERE MAY BE RIGHTEOUSNESS FOR EVERYONE WHO
BELIEVES.

MOSES WRITES THIS ABOUT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT IS BY THE LAW: "THE PERSON WHO DOES THESE THINGS WILL LIVE BY THEM." BUT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT IS BY FAITH SAYS: "DO NOT SAY IN YOUR HEART, 'WHO WILL ASCEND INTO HEAVEN?'" (THAT IS, TO BRING CHRIST DOWN) "OR 'WHO WILL DESCEND INTO the deep?'" (THAT IS, TO BRING CHRIST UP FROM the dead). BUT WHAT DOES IT SAY? "THE WORD IS NEAR YOU; IT IS IN YOUR MOUTH AND IN YOUR HEART," THAT IS, THE MESSAGE CONCERNING FAITH THAT WE PROCLAIM: IF YOU DECLARE WITH YOUR MOUTH,

"JESUS IS LORD,"

AND BELIEVE IN YOUR HEART THAT
GOD RAISED HIM FROM THE DEAD.

YOU WILL BE SAVED.

FOR IT IS WITH YOUR HEART THAT YOU BELIEVE AND ARE JUSTIFIED, AND IT IS WITH YOUR MOUTH THAT YOU PROFESS YOUR FAITH AND ARE SAVED.

AS SCRIPTURE SAYS, "ANYONE WHO BELIEVES IN HIM WILL NEVER BE PUT TO SHAME. FOR THERE IS NO DIFFERENCE BETWEEN JEW AND GENTILE--THE SAME LORD IS LORD OF ALL AND RICHLY BLESSES ALL WHO CALL ON HIM, FOR,

"EVERYONE WHO CALLS ON THE NAME OF THE LORD
WILL BE SAVED."

ROMANS 10:4-13

HE CAME AND PREACHED PEACE TO US WHO WERE FAR AWAY AND PEACE TO YOU WHO WERE NEAR.
FOR THROUGH HIM WE BOTH HAVE ACCESS TO THE FATHER BY ONE SPIRIT.

EPHESIANS 2:17-18

BLESSED BE THE NAME OF HIS GLORIOUS KINGDOM
FOREVER AND EVER

AMEN

YES IT REMAINS

THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY CREATED THE NATION OF ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM OUT OF HIS LOVE FOR THEM, AND
SAID TO THEM:

"YOU ARE MY WITNESSES," DECLARES THE LORD,
"AND MY SERVANT WHOM I HAVE CHOSEN,
SO THAT YOU MAY KNOW AND BELIEVE ME
AND UNDERSTAND THAT I AM HE.

BEFORE ME NO **god** WAS FORMED,
NOR WILL THERE BE **one** AFTER ME.
I, EVEN I, AM THE LORD,
AND APART FROM ME THERE IS **NO** SAVIOR."

ISAIAH 43:10-11

THUS WITHOUT ANY DOUBT
THE JEWS ARE THE KEEPER OF GOD'S WORD.
"...FOR SALVATION IS FROM THE JEWS."

SAITH THE LORD.

JOHN 4:22

TO THEM WERE COMMITTED THE ORACLES OF GOD.

ROMANS 3:2

YET

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA=THE LAND OF COVENANT IS THE COUNTRY BUILT OUT OF LOVE FOR GOD FOR
THE PURPOSE, THE FREEDOM TO WORSHIP HIM, AND FOR THE SPREADING OF THE GOOD NEWS OF THE GOSPEL
OF CHRIST THROUGH US THE CHURCH:

90 PERCENT OF THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST THAT HAS GONE THROUGH OUT THE EARTH, HAS COME FROM THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

THE SPIRIT SAYS:

"I HAVE CHOSEN THIS MAN, DONALD TRUMP,

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS.

FOR AS BENJAMIN NETANYAHU IS TO ISRAEL, SO THIS MAN BE TO THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA! FOR I AM
USING THIS MAN TO BRING HONOR, RESPECT AND RESTORATION TO AMERICA.

AMERICA BE RESPECTED ONCE AGAIN AS THE MOST POWERFUL AND PROSPEROUS NATION ON EARTH, (OTHER
THAN ISRAEL)."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

HA! NO ONE SHALL STOP THIS THAT I HAVE STARTED! FOR THE ENEMY HAS STOLEN FROM AMERICA FOR
DECADES AND IT STOPS NOW! FOR I AM USING THIS MAN TO REAP THE HARVEST THAT THE UNITED STATES
HAS SOWN FOR AND PLUNDER FROM THE ENEMY WHAT HE HAS STOLEN AND RETURN IT 7 FOLD BACK TO THE
UNITED STATES. THE ENEMY IS SAYING 'ISRAEL, ISRAEL, WHAT ABOUT ISRAEL?'

FOR ISRAEL BE PROTECTED BY AMERICA ONCE AGAIN."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

YES! AMERICA IS ONCE AGAIN STANDING HAND IN HAND WITH ISRAEL, AND THE TWO BE AS ONE. FOR THE
TIES BETWEEN ISRAEL AND AMERICA BE STRONGER THAN EVER,

AND ISRAEL IS FLOURISHING LIKE NEVER BEFORE."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

I WILL PROTECT AMERICA AND ISRAEL, FOR THIS 45TH PRESIDENT IS
A MAN OF HIS WORD, WHEN HE SPEAKS THE WORLD LISTEN AND KNOW THAT THERE IS SOMETHING GREATER
IN HIM THAN ALL THE OTHERS BEFORE HIM. THIS MAN'S WORD IS HIS BOND AND THE WORLD AND AMERICA

KNOW THIS AND the enemy FEAR THIS,

FOR THIS MAN IS FEARLESS."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

WHEN THE FINANCIAL HARVEST BEGINS,
SO SHALL IT PARALLEL IN THE SPIRITUAL FOR AMERICA."

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,

AMEN=SO BE IT LORD

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,

AMEN=SO BE IT LORD.

AND AS I STAND PRAYING,
NOW I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THAT THE GOD=LOVE OF PEACE, WHO
THROUGH THE BLOOD OF THE ETERNAL COVENANT BROUGHT BACK
FROM the dead OUR LORD JESUS, THAT GREAT SHEPHERD OF THE
SHEEP, EQUIP ME WITH EVERYTHING GOOD FOR DOING HIS WILL,
AND THAT HE IS WORKING IN US WHAT IS PLEASING TO HIM,
THROUGH JESUS CHRIST TO WHOM BE GLORY FOR EVER AND EVER.

AMEN.

FROM HEBREWS 13:20-21

AMEN=SO BE IT

CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=LOVE
IS LORD!

TODAY ONCE AND AGAIN, THE LORD ALMIGHTY
WILL PROVE TO ME THAT
you the satan, the devil are a liar, and the father of lies.

FOR THE LORD ALWAYS CONFIRMS HIS WORD
WITH SIGNS AND WONDERS THAT FOLLOW.

MARK 16:20

THEREFORE,
"I THE RIGHTEOUS SHALL NOT LIVE ON BREAD ALONE,
BUT ON EVERY WORD THAT COMES,
PROCEEDS FROM THE MOUTH OF GOD=LOVE!"

MATTHEW 4:4

THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO condemnation TO ME WHO AM IN
CHRIST JESUS WHO DO NOT WALK ACCORDING TO THE

FLESH=ACCORDING TO THE FIVE PHYSICAL SENSES, BUT ACCORDING
TO THE SPIRIT. FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
HAS MADE ME FREE FROM THE LAW OF

SIN AND death.

ROMANS 8:1-2

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

OUR FATHER WHO ART IN THE HEAVENS-AND IN US-HALLOWED
BE YOUR NAME, YOUR KINGDOM, OH GOD=LOVE, HAS COME AND
YOUR WILL=YOUR WORD BE DONE ON THIS EARTH AS IT IS IN
HEAVEN. I THANK YOU FOR HAVING GIVEN US EACH DAY

OUR DAILY BREAD:

EVERY SPIRITUAL BLESSING IN THE HEAVENS IN CHRIST--IN US,
AND FORGIVING US our trespasses **AS WE ALSO HAVE FORGIVEN**

those who trespass **AGAINST US**

AND YOU lead US **NOT** into temptation
BUT HATH DELIVERED US **FROM** the evil one
AND CONSECRATED US IN YOUR TRUTH,
YOUR WORD OH GOD=LOVE IS TRUTH.

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY
AND BECAUSE WE BELONG TO YOU, FATHER GOD=LOVE, OURS IS THE
KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY
BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.

IN THE NAME OF YOUR SON, OUR LORD AND SAVIOR

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH IN WHOM

WE HAVE REDEMPTION THE FORGIVENESS **of sins**
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, FATHER GOD=LOVE

I THANK THEE.

...GOD GIVES GRACE GENEROUSLY.

AS THE SCRIPTURES SAY,

"GOD GOES AGAINST the willful proud;

GOD GIVES GRACE TO THE WILLING HUMBLE
[who turn away from self-righteousness]."

JAMES 4:6

BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST
APPLIED ON OUR LENTILS ON OUR DOORPOSTS
AND ROUND ABOUT OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES

THERE BE NO breach IN OUR WALLS
NO exile, NO outcry IN OUR STREETS;

PSALM 144:14

I THANK YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE THAT
WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT
OUR SPIRITS ARE SEALED
FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION.

the satan, the devil,
you the spirit of the serpent

STAY OUT OF OUR HOMES,
OF OUR LIVES, OF OUR BODIES, OUR SOULS,
RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE, MONEY, FINANCES,
MINISTRIES, OF OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES,

KEEP your minions with you
AND KEEP OUT OF OUR GARDENS OF EDEN!
I RAISE THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST
AGAINST you and everything you would do TODAY!

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

BE CURSED the spirits of fear, destruction, deception, lusts,
the haughty, and the contrary, resisting, grudging, seducing, familiar
spirits, the spirits of manipulation and witchcraft, the spirits of
division and separation, of pride and of pharmakia, infirmity,
poverty, lack and insufficiency, mammon,
the spirit of the serpent and the spirits of calamity,
abominations, death, hell and the grave

I BREAK your powers,
AND I BIND you AND COMMAND
you TO STOP your maneuvers
against THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
OUR LIVES, RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE,
OUR MONEY, FINANCES,
OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES,
BECAUSE THE LORD GOD CURSES
him who curses US or speaks
insolent language toward US,
I SUBJECT you and your doings
TO GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGMENT
AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads
of demonic strongholds and strongmen
AND I CALL ON THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
DWELLING IN US AND WITH US TO RELIVE IN US HIS PASSOVER
MYSTERY AND PUT OUT FROM OUR FLESH

the fire of all evils:

of fear, slavery, strife, unbelief, idolatry, trauma, witchcraft,
generational curses, lusts, pride, contrary, sneaky,
feelings of insecurity, fear of death and of
1--the evil fire of deception, apathy, apostasy, lukewarmness,
torment, blindness, pride, doubt, unbelief, strife, mammon,
disobedience, rebellion, defiance, tribulation, distress, persecution, or
famine, nakedness, peril, sword,

2--the evil fire of envy, jealousy, offense, deception, of anger,

selfishness, self-centeredness, of lack of self-control, of inferiority or superiority complex, of illegitimacy, of the curse of the bastard, of unbelief, of abandonment,

3--the evil fire of depression, oppression, guilt and shame, of racism and hatred and bigotry and discrimination, of suicide, suicide attempt(s), addictions, of arguments, opposing, contrary, rebellious, divisive, disagreeable, sneaky, vindictiveness,

4--the evil fire of kidnapping, abduction, violence, accusation, incarceration, thievery, treachery, of our **PARENTS** and **ANCESTORS'** **sins**, and **their** iniquities, of **MY sins** and iniquities of divorce, of offense, unforgiveness,

5--the evil fire of *licentiousness, idolatry, and witchcraft; hatred, discord, jealousy, fits of rage, selfish ambition, dissensions, factions, and envy; drunkenness, orgies and the like, the spirit of bondage--the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life, of* deviousness and perversion, of sexual immorality: masturbation, fornication, idolatry, adultery, pornography, homosexuality, bestiality, incest, impurity, rape, sodomy, _____,

6--the evil fire of **HUMAN, CHILD** sacrifices, **SEX** trafficking, cannibalism, pedophilia, murder, sickness, disease, poverty, lack and insufficiency, of hoarding, of gambling, of lodebar, of natural and/or manmade disaster,

7--the evil fire of tag and blemishes, irritation on **OUR SKIN**, of pain, illness, sickness, obesity, inflammation, _____ chronic diseases, sleepiness, tiredness,

8--the evil fire of *adultery, fornication, uncleanness, lewdness, idolatry, sorcery, hatred, contentions, jealousies, outbursts of wrath, selfish ambitions, dissensions, heresies, envy, murders, drunkenness, revelries, and the like,*

9--the evil fire of practice of magic arts, sexual immorality, murder, love and practice of falsehood,

10--the evil fire of sexual immorality, impurity, idolatry, adultery, homosexuality, thievery, greed, drunkenness, slander, swindling,

11--the evil fire of fear, unbelief, vile, murder, sexual immorality, practice of magic arts, idolatry, all lies, fornication, uncleanness, covetousness, adultery,

12--the evil fire of immorality, impurity, licentiousness, idolatry, sorcery, hatreds, rivalry, jealousy, outbursts of fury, acts of selfishness, dissensions, factions, occasions of envy, drinking bouts, orgies and the like, lust of the flesh, lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life.

13--the evil fire of discord, jealousy, fits of rage, selfish ambition, slander, gossip, arrogance and disorder, every kind of wickedness, evil, greed and depravity, envy, murder, strife, deceit, and malice, gossips, slander, GOD-hatred, insolence, arrogance and boastful, disobedience to PARENTS, misunderstanding, infidelity, hatred, lack of mercy, shameful lusts, inflammation with lust, shameful acts,

14--the evil fire of every kind of wickedness, evil, greed, and depravity, envy, murder, strife, deceit, and malice, gossips, insolent, arrogance, boastful, GOD-haters, self-seeking, wrath and anger, quarrelling, worldliness, dissension, pride, disorder, divisions, factions, bitter jealousy, selfish ambition, every evil practice, being judgemental, hypocrisy.

or anything alike, of the evil fire of love of MONEY, calamity, abominations, pharmakia, death, hell and the grave, PUT them OUT

OF OUR FLESH AND IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES,
LANDS, AND TERRITORIES IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES I STRIKE those demonic strongholds
and strongmen DOWN, CUT their heads OFF AND BURY them all, they
can no longer come near, take root and or prosper IN OUR MIDST AND
WE ARE TITHERS AND THE LORD HAS REBUKED the devourer FOR OUR
SAKES; NONE of the curses IN DEUTERONOMY 28:15-68 can come
near

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
OUR LIVES, MONEY, FINANCES, OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

every plant, which MY HEAVENLY FATHER HATH NOT PLANTED,

BE ROOTED UP MATTHEW 15:13

IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

AND LORD DON'T LET any other demons like those come
and try to take their place.

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I CLOSE every door that was opened
WHETHER VOLUNTARILY OR UNKNOWINGLY THAT WOULD ALLOW
the enemy in AND LORD GOD OF HOSTS KEEP EVERY evil door SHUT
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST.

THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS FOR a crop failure of any bad seed
ANYONE OF US had planted, they SHALL NOT BRING any harvest IN
OUR LIVES OR ANYBODY ELSE'S LIVES AND

THANK YOU LORD MY GOD=LOVE THAT WE ARE deaf and dumb to the
voice of the enemy. AND WE CAN ONLY HEAR THE TRUTH AND THE

TRUTH WE HEAR HAS MADE US FREE

WHOM THE SON SETS FREE IS FREE INDEED

PRAISE THE LORD WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE FREE INDEED

IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
HAS MADE US FREE FROM the law of sin and death.

ROMANS 8:2

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD
OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,
LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD=LOVE, IN WHOM
I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

PSALM 91:2

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

BABEL in the kingdom of darkness

you HAVE LOST,

WE HAVE WON

bel BOWS DOWN!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY COMETH;

I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE

THAT YOU HAVE TAKEN MY SPOUSE AND I

AND OUR CHILDREN TO WHERE YOU WANT US TO BE.

LORD BRING FORTH THE BREAKTHROUGH

FATHER ~~HOLD NOT STANFORD'S OFFENSES TO US AGAINST HIM.~~

INSTEAD I THANK YOU

THAT YOUR GOODNESS BRINGS STANFORD TO HIS KNEES;

I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE THAT YOU HAVE

OPENED STANFORD'S EYES THAT HE CAN NOW SEE

THUS IN THE NAME OF YESHUA, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT YOU HAVE PUT THE FEAR OF THE
LORD ON STANFORD AND HAVE PIERCED STANFORD'S HEART TO
REPENTANCE AND HAVE BROUGHT STANFORD TO HIS KNEES, LORD,
THAT STANFORD HAS SUBMITTED HIMSELF, THEN, TO GOD=LOVE.
THAT STANFORD IS RESISTING the devil, AND he HAS FLED FROM HIM.
THAT STANFORD HAS COME NEAR TO GOD AND HE HAS COME NEAR
TO HIM. THAT STANFORD HAS CLEANSED HIS HANDS, AND PURIFIED
HIS HEART, THAT STANFORD NO LONGER BE double-minded, THAT
STANFORD GRIEFS, MOURNS AND WAILS, THAT STANFORD CHANGES
HIS LAUGHTER TO MOURNING AND HIS JOY TO GLOOM--IN
REPENTANCE FROM SELF-RELIANCE AND AMBITION, EXPRESSING
TEMPORARY SADNESS OVER HIS SINS AND FOR THE DESTRUCTIVE
LIVING ONLY FOR HIMSELF, AND THE LOST HOURS, DAYS, AND YEARS
SPENT IN PURSUIT OF WORTHLESS THINGS AS HE HAS REPENTED--
THUS I THANK YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE THAT STANFORD HAS
HUMBLLED HIMSELF BEFORE THE LORD, AND YOU HAVE EXALTED HIM
TO BE A VESSEL OF HONOR FIT FOR THE MASTER'S USE FOR A BROKEN
HEART AND A CONTRITE SPIRIT YOU LORD WILL NOT despise.

JAMES 4:7-10, HEBREWS 3:12-13, PSALM 51:17

WITH A RENEWED MIND IN THE WORD OF GOD=LOVE AND A WILLING
HEART TO SERVE OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, BAPTIZED IN THE HOLY
SPIRIT WITH THE EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES, THINKING,
AND SPEAKING, AND ACTING, AND WALKING, AND LIVING IN THE
GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT, STANFORD IS A MIGHTY MAN OF GOD=LOVE
AND A LOVING, JOYFUL, PEACEABLE, PATIENT, KIND, GENEROUS,
FAITHFUL, GENTLE, SELF-CONTROLLING, WISE, A GOOD AND
AFFECTIONATE HUSBAND AND FATHER, A STRONG, COMPASSIONATE
LEADER AND HE IS A FAITHFUL STEWARD OF ALL THE MANIFOLD
GRACE OF GOD=LOVE WHO IS ABOUNDING WITH BLESSINGS,
SUBMITTING HIMSELF TO THE LORDSHIP OF JESUS CHRIST AND
FULFILLING GOD'S=LOVE'S PERFECT WILL FOR HIS LIFE AND
STANFORD'S DELIGHT BE IN THE FEAR, REVERENCE, HONOR, RESPECT

OF THE LORD FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
HAS MADE STANFORD FREE
FROM the law of **sin** and death.

LORD, KEEP STANFORD AND MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS
THAT THEY DO NOT GET *lost in the world.*

I THANK YOU THAT YOU
AWAKEN THEM MORNING BY MORNING,
YOU AWAKEN THEIR EARS
TO HEAR AS THE LEARNED.

LORD GOD=LOVE OPEN THEIR EARS;
AND I PRAY THAT THEY BE NOT *rebellious,*
NOR DO THEY turn.

ISAIAH 50:5

BUT

THAT DAILY THEY SIT AT THE FEET OF JESUS CHRIST
AND LEARN FROM HIM

AND

STANFORD AND ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER PRAYING
EVERYWHERE, LIFTING UP HOLY HANDS WITHOUT **wrath** and
doubting.

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD=LOVE THAT YOUR MERCY WATCHES
OVER EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN, OUR CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY
THE LORD AND GREAT BE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN AND THEIR
UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE.

FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR EACH OF OUR
CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, THEY ARE YOUR
GIFTS TO US AND WE **HOLD NOTHING AGAINST OUR**
CHILDREN AND WE **FIND NO FAULT IN THEM;**

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

1

**I THANK YOU THAT YOU ARE WORKING IN OUR CHILDREN
BOTH TO DESIRE AND TO WILL YOUR GOOD PLEASURE; YOUR
FAVOR ENCOMPASSES THEM LIKE A SHIELD; THEREFORE THEY
CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS
THEM, ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO THEM FOR THEY BELIEVE,
THEY ARE STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS
MIGHT!**

2

**JESUS IS LORD OF, AND OVER THE LIVES OF OUR CHILDREN TO
THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS:**

**BY THE POWER OF CHRIST RESTING UPON EACH ONE OF
THEM, THEY RESIST *the devil and all that he stands for,*
THEY REFUSE THE WORKING OF *the devil***

THEY REFUSE TO *fear,*

THEY REFUSE DEATH, HELL, AND THE GRAVE

THERE IS NO *fear* IN OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES

WE APPLY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,

WE APPLY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,

WE APPLY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

ON, OVER, ROUND ABOUT EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN!

HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST FLEE ALL

***ye powers of the enemy* FROM OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES;**

FOR ANY ONE OF THEIR NEEDS

THE WORD OF GOD IS THE WAY,

AND THE TRUTH, AND THE LIFE

NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER

EXCEPT THROUGH HIM
THEY TRUST THEIR HEAVENLY FATHER
AND REST IN CHRIST JESUS THEIR LORD,
IN THE FINISH WORK OF THE CROSS
AND THEY ARE COMFORTED BY THEIR SANCTIFIER.

3

**LIKE A STREAM IS THE HEART OF THE KING IN THE HAND OF
THE LORD; WHEREVER IT PLEASES HIM HE DIRECTS OUR
CHILDREN'S** ANDREW AND _____, BRIAN AND
_____ AND ALEXANDER AND _____'S
HEARTS, AND THE HEARTS OF OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND
GREAT GRAND CHILDREN

AND EVERYONE OF OUR DESCENDANTS' TO THE THOUSAND
GENERATIONS', LORD MY GOD I THANK YOU THAT YOUR
GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR OUR DESCENDANTS FOR YOUR
POWER IS MADE PERFECT **IN WEAKNESS, SO I ALL THE MORE
GLADLY BOAST OF THEIR WEAKNESSES** THAT THE POWER OF
CHRIST MAY REST ON THEM; LORD IN YOU OUR CHILDREN
BREATHE, THEY MOVE, AND THEY HAVE THEIR BEINGS, AND
IN YOU THEY WILL FOREVER BE, I THANK YOU THAT BY THE
POWER OF CHRIST RESTING ON EACH ONE OF THEM, OUR
SEEDS HAVE BEEN DELIVERED: RELIVE IN THEM OH LORD
**YOUR PASSEVER MYSTERY, PUTTING OUT FROM WITHIN
THEM THE FIRE OF all evils, UPROOTING FROM EACH ONE OF
THEM ANYTHING THAT YOU FATHER LOVE HAVE NOT**

PLANTED, THEY ARE YOUR BRANCHES HOLY VINE OF THE FATHER, MAKE EACH ONE OF THEM BEAR MORE FRUIT FOR THE TRIUMPHANT DAY.

ARE THEY NOT ALL MINISTERING SPIRITS, ANGELS OF LOVE, OF POWER AND STRENGTH SENT FORTH TO MINISTER FOR THEM THE HEIRS OF SALVATION? THEY HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE WORD!

4

LORD,
YOU FIGHT the enemy AND SAVE OUR CHILDREN,
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS
YOUR PEACE OH GOD ARE UPON OUR CHILDREN,
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS.

OUR SONS ARE LIKE PLANTS WELL NURTURED FROM THEIR YOUTH, OUR DAUGHTERS LIKE CARVED COLUMNS SHAPELY AS THOSE OF THE TEMPLE,

OUR CHILDREN, AND GRAND-CHILDREN, AND GREAT GRAND-CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS ARE OF THE ROYAL BLOOD AND OF THE NOBILITY; **THERE ARE NO DEFECTS IN ANY ONE OF THEM: THEY ARE TALL, AND HANDSOME, AND GORGEOUS, BEAUTIFUL INSIDE OUT, INTELLIGENT AND WISE, QUICK TO LEARN AND PRUDENT IN JUGDMENT,**

**AND THEY TAKE THEIR PLACE IN JESUS' KINGDOM.
YOU HAVE GIVEN THEM LORD KNOWLEDGE AND
UNDERSTANDING OF ALL KINDS OF LITERATURE AND**

LEARNING, THEY PROPHECY AND SEE VISIONS, THEY KNOW
AND FULFILL YOUR PERFECT WILL FOR THEIR LIVES WITHOUT
GOING TO ANY DETOUR TILL THE DAY THE LORD JESUS COMES
TO TAKE US HOME
THEY WALK IN HOLINESS AND PURITY
AND HUMILITY OF HEARTS.

5

LORD MY GOD BECAUSE WE HAVE,
BECAUSE WE WALK CONTINUOUSLY IN YOUR FAVORS,
NOW LORD YOU CAUSE THE OFFICIALS, AND ALL MEN TO
SHOW FAVORS AND COMPASSION TO EACH ONE OF OUR
CHILDREN: ANDREW AND _____, BRIAN AND
_____ AND ALEXANDER AND _____,
AND OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN

AND EVERYONE OF OUR DESCENDANTS TO THE THOUSAND
GENERATIONS

AND TO STANFORD AND I AND OUR HOUSEHOLDS,
AND MINISTRIES, AND IN OUR MIDST:
THE LORD HAS LAID OUR PAVEMENTS IN CARNELIANS
AND OUR FOUNDATIONS IN SAPPHIRES,
THE LORD HAS MADE OUR BATTLEMENTS OF RUBIES,
OUR GATES OF CARBUNCLES,
AND ALL OUR WALLS OF PRECIOUS STONES
ALL OUR CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY YOU LORD AND GREAT

ARE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN AND THEIR UNDISTURBED
COMPOSURE,

IN JUSTICE, IN RIGHTEOUSNESS WE ARE ESTABLISHED, FAR FROM THE
FEAR OF OPPRESSION, WHERE DESTRUCTION CANNOT COME NEAR
US; IF THERE'S ANY ATTACK WE KNOW IT IS NOT FROM THE LORD'S
MAKING. ANY ONE WHO ATTACKS US FALLS BEFORE US,
NO WEAPON FORMED AGAINST US CAN PROSPER,
ANY ONE WHO SPEAKS FALSELY OF US WE CONDEMN IT
FOR THIS IS THE LOT OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD OUR
VINDICATION FROM HIM
THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF ISRAEL
WHO HAS GLORIFIED US.

6

I WILL SING A NEW SONG TO YOU, MY GOD;
ON THE TEN-STRINGED LYRE I WILL MAKE MUSIC TO YOU,
TO THE ONE WHO GIVES VICTORY TO KINGS,
WHO DELIVERED HIS SERVANT DAVID.

FROM the deadly sword YOU
DELIVERED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES;
YOU RESCUED US FROM the hands of foreigners
whose mouths are full of lies
whose right hands are deceitful.

THEN OUR SONS IN THEIR YOUTH ARE LIKE WELL-NURTURED PLANTS, AND
OUR DAUGHTERS ARE LIKE PILLARS CARVED TO ADORN A PALACE. OUR
BARNs ARE FILLED WITH EVERY KIND OF PROVISION. OUR SHEEP ARE
INCREASING BY THOUSANDS, BY TENS OF THOUSANDS IN OUR FIELDS; OUR
OXEN DRAW HEAVY LOADS OF HIDDEN TREASURES, RICHES STORED IN SECRET
PLACES.

THERE BE NO breach IN OUR WALLS,
NO exile, NO outcry IN OUR STREETS.

PSALM 144:2-14

7

OUR CHILDREN ARE ESTABLISHED BEFORE YOU LORD,
YOU INCREASE US MORE AND MORE WE AND OUR CHILDREN,
WE ARE BLESSED OF THE LORD,

OUR CHILDREN KNOW THAT THEY HAVE AUTHORITY OVER
THE ENEMY,
THE DESTROYERS IN OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES HAVE LEFT,

OUR CHILDREN CONTINUOUSLY RECEIVE
THE NOURISHMENT OF YOUR WORD.

BECAUSE WE FEAR YOU, YOUR SALVATION AND YOUR
BLESSINGS ARE REVEALED TO OUR CHILDREN;

8

FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT,
WITH ALL THEIR HEARTS OUR CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND
GENERATIONS SEEK YOU LORD; DO NOT LET THEM STRAY
FROM YOUR COMMANDS, IN THEIR HEARTS LET THEM
TREASURE YOUR PROMISE, THAT THEY MAY NOT sin AGAINST
YOU. BLESSED ARE YOU O LORD, TEACH OUR CHILDREN AND
GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS YOUR
LAWS. WITH THEIR LIPS THAT THEY RECITE ALL THE EDICTS
YOU HAVE SPOKEN. THEY FIND JOY IN THE WAY OF YOUR
DECREES MORE THAN IN ALL RICHES. THEY PONDER YOUR
PRECEPTS AND CONSIDER YOUR PATHS. LORD IN YOUR
LAWS OUR CHILDREN TAKE DELIGHT; THEY WILL NEVER forget
YOUR WORD. NO ONE HAVE contempt FOR THEIR YOUTH

BUT THEY SET AN EXAMPLE FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVE; IN SPEECH, CONDUCT, LOVE, FAITH, AND PURITY, TILL JESUS COMES. THEY ATTEND TO THE READING, EXHORTATION AND TEACHING, THEY DO NOT **neglect** THE GIFT YOU HAVE GIVEN EACH ONE OF THEM THROUGH THE IMPOSITION OF OUR HANDS. LORD YOU GRANT OUR CHILDREN TO BE DILIGENT IN THESE MATTERS, BE ABSORBED IN THEM, SO THAT THEIR PROGRESS MAY BE EVIDENT TO **EVERYONE**. THAT THEY ATTEND TO THEMSELVES AND TO THEIR TEACHING, PERSEVERE IN BOTH TASKS, FOR BY DOING SO THEY WILL SAVE BOTH THEMSELVES, AND THOSE WHO LISTEN TO THEM.

9

FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT,
LORD I THANK YOU THAT IT IS YOUR WILL FOR OUR CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS TO REMAIN HOLY; THEY ARE GRACED, EMPOWERED TO REFRAIN THEMSELVES **FROM AND FLEE** immorality, impurity, licentiousness, idolatry, sorcery, hatreds, rivalry, jealousy, outbursts of fury, acts of selfishness, dissensions, factions, occasions of envy, drinking bouts, orgies and the like; **THEY ARE PROTECTED FROM** the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life, **FROM** the love of **MONEY AND** BAPTIZED IN THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH THE EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES AND THINKING, AND SPEAKING, AND ACTING, AND WALKING, AND LIVING IN THE GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT, SUBMITTING THEMSELVES TO THE LORDSHIP OF JESUS CHRIST AND FULFILLING GOD'S PERFECT WILL FOR THEIR LIVES, OUR CHILDREN ARE GRACED

IN THINKING AND SPEAKING AND LIVING AND ACTING AND
WALKING IN LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS,
GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS, GENTLENESS, MEEKNESS,
SELF-CONTROL THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT AGAINST SUCH THERE
IS NO **LAW**, YOU KEEP THEM LORD ON THE NARROW PATH
THAT LEADS TO ETERNAL LIFE AND OUR CHILDREN HAVE THE
WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING AND REVELATION
KNOWLEDGE, DISCERNMENT, IDEAS, CONCEPTS AND
INSIGHTS, AND WITTY INVENTIONS THEY NEED TO LIVE A LIFE
PLEASING TO OUR KING AND OUR HIGH PRIEST JESUS CHRIST
FOR CHRIST IN THEM HAS THE SOLUTION TO, FOR
EVERYTHING; OUR CHILDREN ARE CONTINUOUSLY TAPPING IN
THE EVERLASTING WISDOM DWELLING IN THEM YIELDING
THEMSELVES TO THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

10

OUR CHILDREN BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS; THEY HAVE
CRUCIFIED THEIR FLESH WITH ITS PASSIONS AND DESIRES;
THEY LIVE IN THE SPIRIT, THEY ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT.
**THEY ARE NOT CONCEITED, PROVOKING AND ENVYING
OTHERS.**

OUR CHILDREN ARE ABLE, TRUSTWORTHY MEN AND WOMEN
OF GOD **AND THEY HATE DISHONEST GAIN;** THEY ARE
PERFECT, MATURE MEN AND WOMEN ABLE TO HOLD THEIR
TONGUES.

OUR CHILDREN KNOW THAT THEIR BODIES ARE THE TEMPLE
OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WITHIN THEM; THEY DO NOT **GET DRUNK
WITH WINE, AND THEY ARE NOT ADDICTED TO ANYTHING
ELSE BUT YOUR WORD OH GOD.**

IN THE POWER OF YOUR SPIRIT, OUR SONS TO THE
THOUSAND GENERATIONS DO NOT **GIVE THEIR VIGOR TO**
LOOSE WOMEN,
NOR DO OUR DAUGHTERS TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS
GIVE THEIR PURITY TO LOOSE MEN
NOR DO OUR CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS
GIVE THEIR STRENGTH **TO THOSE WHO RUIN** KINGS AND
PRIESTS.
IT IS NOT FOR KINGS AND PRIESTS, NOT FOR OUR CHILDREN,
NOT FOR KINGS AND PRIESTS **TO DRINK WINE,**
STRONG DRINK IS NOT FOR PRINCES!
LEST IN DRINKING THEY FORGET WHAT THE LAW DECREES,
AND VIOLATE THE RIGHTS OF ALL WHO ARE IN NEED.
GIVE STRONG DRINK TO ONE WHO IS PERISHING,
AND WINE TO THE SORELY DEPRESSED.
WHEN THEY DRINK, THEY WILL FORGET THEIR
MISERY,
AND THINK NO MORE OF THEIR BURDENS.
OUR SONS AND OUR DAUGHTERS ARE KINGS AND PRIESTS
TO SERVE OUR GOD AND THEY WILL REIGN ON THE EARTH!

11

EACH ONE OF OUR SONS KNOW HOW TO ACQUIRE A WIFE
EACH ONE FOR HIMSELF IN HOLINESS AND HONOR,
NOT IN **LUSTFUL PASSION AS DO THE GENTILES WHO DO NOT**
KNOW GOD. FATHER JUST AS YOU DID FOR ISAAC;
IN DUE SEASON YOU DIVINELY ARRANGE OUR CHILDREN'S
MEETING EACH ONE WITH THEIR SPOUSE;
I THANK YOU THAT

HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON ANDREW
AND HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON BRIAN
AND HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON ALEXANDER
IS A HOLY, INTELLIGENT, VIRTUOUS, HUMBLE, GOD-FEARING,
LOVING, COMPASSIONATE, BEAUTIFUL, ATTRACTIVE,
PROSPEROUS, RICH, HEALTHY, WEALTHY, AFFECTIONATE
PROVERBS 31 WOMAN WHO LOVES HER HUSBAND AND
CHILDREN, AND SHE IS SELF-CONTROLLING, CHASTE, GOOD
HOMEMAKER, UNDER THE CONTROL OF HER HUSBAND
SO THAT THE WORD OF GOD IS NOT **discredited**.
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN ANDREW,
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN BRIAN,
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN ALEXANDER,
HAS A GOOD AND FAITHFUL, STRONG, HOLY, PROSPEROUS,
AFFECTIONATE, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE, HANDSOME,
ATTRACTIVE, RICH, HEALTHY AND WEALTHY MAN OF GOD
WHO CONTROLS HIMSELF, SHOWING HIMSELF AS A MODEL
OF GOOD DEEDS IN EVERY RESPECT, WITH INTEGRITY IN THEIR
TEACHING, DIGNITY, AND SOUND SPEECH **THAT CANNOT BE
CRITICIZED, SO THAT the opponent IS PUT TO SHAME
WITHOUT ANYTHING BAD TO SAY ABOUT US.**
AND OUR CHILDREN REMAIN VIRGIN UNTO
EACH OF THEIR WEDDING NIGHTS.
FOR NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

12

FATHER LOVE I HAVE CONSECRATED ANDREW AND
_____, BRIAN AND _____ AND ALEXANDER

AND _____ AND OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT
GRAND CHILDREN

_____ TO THE
THOUSAND GENERATIONS WITH THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
WITH THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS, WITH THE BLOOD OF
CHRIST, AND THE OIL OF EXULTANT JOY AND GLADNESS THAT
YOU KEEP THEM IN YOUR CHESSED LOVE AND YOUR GRACE
AND YOUR FAVOR LORD, AND YOU FULFILL YOUR PERFECT
WILL FOR THEIR LIVES WITHOUT THEM GOING TO ANY *detour*,
RESTORE UNTO EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN OH LORD THE
JOY OF YOUR SALVATION, IN THE NAME OF JESUS, AMEN,
ALLELUIA!!!!!!!!!!!!

13

IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

MY SPOUSE AND I WITH OUR CHILDREN AND OUR ENTIRE
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE OF ONE MIND, SYMPATHETIC,
LOVING TOWARD ONE ANOTHER, COMPASSIONATE, HUMBLE. WE
DO NOT **RETURN** evil for evil, or insult for insult; **BUT ON THE
CONTRARY**, A BLESSING, BECAUSE TO THIS WE WERE CALLED, THAT
WE MIGHT INHERIT A BLESSING. FOR WE LOVE LIFE AND WE
DESIRE TO SEE GOOD DAYS, SO WE DO KEEP OUR TONGUES **FROM**
evil AND OUR LIPS **FROM SPEAKING** deceit, WE DO TURN **FROM** evil
AND DO GOOD, WE SEEK PEACE AND FOLLOW AFTER IT. FOR YOUR
EYES O LORD ARE UPON US THE RIGHTEOUS AND YOUR EARS
TURNED TO OUR PRAYERS, **BUT YOUR FACE O GOD IS AGAINST**
evildoers

TO SEVER their memory FROM THE EARTH.

PSALM 34:16

14

OUR CHILDREN WALK AND ARE HOLY=ESTABLISHED IN LOVE, JOY,
PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS, GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS,
GENTLENESS, SELF-CONTROL **AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO LAW.**
THEY BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS, THE MESSIAH, THEY HAVE CRUCIFIED
the flesh, the godless human nature, with its passions and appetites
and desires.

OUR CHILDREN LIVE BY THE HOLY SPIRIT, THEY ALSO WALK BY THE
SPIRIT. BY THE HOLY SPIRIT OUR CHILDREN HAVE THEIR LIVES IN
GOD, THEY GO FORWARD WALKING IN LINE, THEIR CONDUCT
CONTROLLED BY THE SPIRIT.

OUR CHILDREN **DO NOT BECOME** vainglorious and self-conceited,
competitive and challenging and provoking and irritating **TO OTHERS,**
envying, and being jealous **OF OTHERS; BUT OUR CHILDREN LOVE**
WITH THE SAME LOVE OUR FATHER LOVES JESUS, BEARING OTHERS
BURDENS THUS FULFILL THE COMMANDMENTS OF CHRIST FOR WHEN
THEY ARE WEAK THEN THEY ARE STRONG AND THEY CAN DO ALL
THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS THEM.
OUR CHILDREN ARE STRONG IN THE LORD
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT!

15

FINALLY *OUR CHILDREN* DRAW THEIR STRENGTH FROM THE LORD
AND FROM HIS MIGHTY POWER. *OUR CHILDREN* ARE GRACED
WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD ON SO THAT THEY ARE ABLE TO STAND
FIRM **AGAINST** the tactic of the devil. FOR THEIR STAND IN OFFENSE
IS NOT WITH FLESH AND BLOOD BUT WITH the principalities, with the
powers, with the world rulers of this present darkness,
WITH the evil spirits **IN THE HEAVENLIES;**
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB IS AGAINST **them all**

they HAVE BEEN DEFEATED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND THE WORD OF OUR TESTIMONY;

FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S
AND THE VICTORY IS OURS;
FOR THE LORD IS GOOD AND HIS
MERCY HAS FOUND US,

OUR CHILDREN ARE GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD ON TO
RESIST on the evil day AND HAVING DONE ALL TO STAND,
THEY STAND THEREFORE TO INHERIT THE PROMISES;
TRUTH HAS GIRDED THEIR LOINS,

THE CLEAR UNDERSTANDING OF GOD'S WORD, WHICH, LIKE A SOLDIER'S BELT HOLDS THE
REST OF THE ARMOR IN PLACE.

THEY ARE CLOTHED WITH THE BREAST-PLATE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,
NOT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF CHRIST, BUT RATHER THE ACTIVE OBEDIENCE TO THE WORD
WHICH WE HAVE RECEIVED.

THEIR FEET ARE SHOD IN READINESS FOR THE GOSPEL OF PEACE,
A FAITHFUL MINISTRY IN THE HERALDING OF THE WORD.

THEY HOLD FAITH AS A SHIELD TO QUENCH
all the flaming arrows of the evil one,

THE LARGE DOOR-SHAPED SHIELD COVERING THE WHOLE BODY, WHICH INDICATES OUR
COMPLETE REFUGE UNDER THE BLOOD OF CALVARY, WHERE NO POWER OF THE ENEMY CAN
PENETRATE.

AND THEY ARE GRACED WITH THE HELMET OF SALVATION

THE HOPE OF SALVATION, THE COMING OF THE LORD JESUS, IS THE ONLY HELMET THAT
SEEMS ABLE TO PROTECT THE HEAD IN THESE DAYS OF APOSTASY FROM THE TRUTH.

AND THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD,
THE WORD OF GOD BEING USED IN AN ACTIVE SENSE, EVEN AS THE GIRDLE SHOWS IT IN A
DEFENSIVE ONE.

PRAYING ALWAYS WITH ALL PRAYER
AND SUPPLICATION IN THE SPIRIT.

THE TRAINING OF THE FACULTIES GODWARD BY CONSTANT APPROACH TO GOD.
THEY ARE WATCHFUL WITH ALL PERSEVERANCE AND SUPPLICATION
FOR THEMSELVES AND FOR ALL THE HOLY ONES THAT SPEECH MAY BE
GIVEN US TO OPEN OUR MOUTHS, TO MAKE KNOWN WITH
BOLDNESS THE MYSTERY OF THE GOSPEL FOR WHICH WE ARE
AMBASSADORS IN CHAINS:

CHRIST IN US THE HOPE OF GLORY
SO THAT WE MAY HAVE THE COURAGE TO SPEAK,
AS WE OUGHT;

FOR HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING IN EVERY REALM OF OUR LIVES;
SECURED WITHIN THE ARMOR OF GOD, WE HIS BELOVED DISREGARD
the enemy; WE ARE INVINCIBLE SECURED IN GOD'S ARMOR AND WE
GIVE OUR ENTIRE ATTENTION TO THE EXERCISE OF THE MINISTRIES
TO WHICH WE HAVE BEEN CALLED HEAVENWARD, KNOWING JESUS
OUR SAVIOR IS THE LORD OF HOSTS!!!!!!!!!!!!

FROM EPHESIANS 6::10-20

AMEN, ALLELUIA

16

OOO I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE SWEAT BLOOD OF MY
LORD JESUS CHRIST WILL NEVER LOOSE ITS POWER AND IS
DEFENDING AND PROTECTING AND KEEPING OUR CHILDREN EVEN
THIS DAY UNTO THE DAY OF REDEMPTION; HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD IS
PROCLAIMING THEIR DELIVERANCE FROM the powers of darkness IT
IS SPEAKING MORE ELOQUENTLY OF OUR CHILDREN'S SALVATION OF
OUR CHILDREN'S CLEANSING OF OUR CHILDREN'S WILLINGNESS AND
OBEDIENCE IN CHRIST; TODAY I BELIEVE OUR CHILDREN RECEIVE ALL
THEIR VICTORIES THROUGH THE SWEAT BLOOD, THE STRIPES, THE
BRUISES, THE BLOODIED BROW OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, AND
THROUGH HIS PIERCED HANDS AND FEET, AND THROUGH THE
PRECIOUS WATER AND BLOOD FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST'S
PIERCED HEART

THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE CROSS,
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST

AMEN

LORD MY GOD TODAY, THIS WEEK, THIS YEAR ALL EYES ARE ON US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES BUT
GRANT US TO KEEP OUR EYES FIXED ON YOU THE AUTHOR AND

FINISHER OF OUR FAITH WE ARE **NOT INTIMIDATED IN ANY WAY BY**
OUR opponents. **THIS IS PROOF TO them OF DESTRUCTION, BUT OF**
OUR SALVATION. AND THIS IS GOD'S DOING. FOR TO US HAS BEEN
GRANTED, FOR THE SAKE OF CHRIST, **NOT ONLY** TO BELIEVE IN HIM
BUT ALSO TO SUFFER=RESIST the devil FOR HIM, AS WE GO ON LIVING
FREELY AND LIGHTLY IN CHRIST ENJOYING THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS
OF GOD'S RICHES AT CHRIST'S EXPENSE,

I THANK YOU THAT MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN AND
GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN TO A THOUSAND
GENERATIONS LIVE UP TO YOUR WORD SPOKEN TO US AND
BESTOWED ON EACH ONE OF US, WE ARE UPHELD BY THE WORD OF
GOD'S POWER FOR YOUR WORD THAT GOES FORTH FROM YOUR
MOUTH, **IT WILL NOT RETURN TO YOU VOID BUT** THEY SHALL DO
YOUR WILL, ACHIEVING THE END FOR WHICH YOU SENT IT FOR YOU
ARE FAITHFUL AND TRUTH LORD MY GOD,
FAITHFUL TO YOUR WORD AND FAITHFUL TO US.

*IT IS THE FATHER WHO DWELLETH IN US,
HE DOES THE WORK*

17

*LIKE OUR FATHER ABRAHAM
OUR CHILDREN HONOR THE LORD WITH THEIR SUBSTANCES,
WITH FIRST FRUIT OF ALL THEIR HARVESTS SO DO THEIR
BARNs ARE FILLED WITH PLENTY AND THEIR VATS OVERFLOW
WITH NEW WINE AND OIL;
BLESSED ARE CHILDREN OF THE MOST HIGH GOD POSSESSORS
OF HEAVEN AND EARTH AND BLESSED BE GOD MOST HIGH
WHO HATH DELIVERED THEIR **enemies** INTO THEIR HANDS!*

GENESIS 14:19-20

*OUR CHILDREN, FEAR NOT,
FOR LORD OUR GOD YOU ARE THEIR SHIELD AND THEIR*

EXCEEDING GREAT REWARD, THEIR ABUNDANT
COMPENSATION, AND THEIR REWARD SHALL BE EXCEEDINGLY
GREAT, YOU ARE O LORD THEIR RAPIDLY INCREASING MONEY
SUPPLY!!!!!!!!!!!!!"

GENESIS 15:1

YOU LORD TEACH OUR CHILDREN HOW TO PROFIT
AND YOU HAVE MADE OF THEM A GREAT NATION, AND YOU
HAVE BLESSED THEM WITH ABUNDANT INCREASE OF FAVORS
IN CHRIST AND MAKE THEIR NAMES FAMOUS AND
DISTINGUISHED, AND THEY ARE BLESSINGS DISPENSING GOOD
TO OTHERS.

AND YOU WILL BLESS THOSE WHO BLESS THEM, WHO CONFER
PROSPERITY OR HAPPINESS UPON THEM AND **CURSE** *him who
curses or uses insolent language toward THEM; IN THEM WILL
ALL THE FAMILIES AND KINDRED OF THE EARTH BE BLESSED
AND BY THEM THEY WILL BLESS THEMSELVES."*

GENESIS 12:2-3

AND THIS BLESSING OVERFLOWS UNTO OUR HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES AND IN OUR MIDST AMEN,
HALLELUJAH

18

HAPPY ARE WE WHO FEAR THE LORD
WHO DELIGHT GREATLY IN HIS LAW OF LOVE.
OUR DESCENDANTS ARE MIGHTY IN THE LAND
A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED
WEALTH AND RICHES ARE IN OUR HOMES,
OUR PROSPERITY ENDURES FOREVER
WE SHINE THROUGH THE DARKNESS,
A LIGHT FOR THE UPRIGHT
WE ARE GRACIOUS, MERCIFUL, AND JUST.

ALL GOES WELL FOR US GRACIOUS IN LENDING;
WHO CONDUCT OUR AFFAIRS WITH JUSTICE.
WE SHALL NEVER BE SHAKEN;
WE THE JUST SHALL BE REMEMBERED FOREVER.
WE DO NOT FEAR *an ill report*;
OUR HEARTS ARE STEADFAST, TRUSTING THE LORD.
OUR HEARTS ARE TRANQUIL, WITHOUT FEAR,
TILL AT LAST WE LOOK DOWN ON OUR *foes*.
LAVISHLY WE GIVE TO THE POOR;
OUR PROSPERITY ENDURE FOREVER,
OUR HORN ARE EXALTED IN HONOR.
the wicked **ARE ANGRY TO SEE THIS**;
they **GNASH** their **TEETH AND WASTE AWAY**
the desires **OF** the wicked **COME TO NOTHING**.

PSLAM 112

19

BLESSED, HAPPY, FORTUNATE, TO BE ENVIED BE THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WHO
FEAR, REVERE AND WORSHIP THE LORD, WHO DELIGHT
GREATLY IN YOUR LAW OF LOVE.
OUR DESCENDANTS ARE MIGHTY IN THE LAND A GENERATION
UPRIGHT AND BLESSED:
THEIR NAMES NEVER **CUT OFF OR BLOT OUT** FROM THE
PRESENCE OF THE LORD, AND IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD
THERE IS FULLNESS OF JOY, AT HIS RIGHT HAND PLEASURES
FOREVERMORE.
GOD'S FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD TO-FOR-OVER
OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN
AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN
UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY
FOR HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS IS TO OUR CHILDREN'S CHILDREN

AND THE LORD HAS SWORN TO ME BY HIS HOLINESS THAT
REGARDLESS OF WHERE OUR CHILDREN AND GRAND
CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN
UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY
ARE OR WHAT THEY ARE DOING,
REGARDLESS OF THE SITUATIONS THEY ARE IN
OR THE CIRCUMSTANCES THEY FACE,
THE LORD WILL ALWAYS REMEMBER THE BLOOD COVENANT
OF PROTECTION, PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS HE HAS
MADE WITH ME FOR OUR CHILDREN AND WILL NEVER
FORGET MY GOOD WORK AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN
HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE AND CONTINUE
TO HELP THEM.

20

FOR HIS NAME SAKE AND BY HIS BLOOD, HE, THE LORD MY
GOD-MY SOURCE AND SUSTAINER OF POWER AND MIGHT, OF
WISDOM AND STRENGTH, OF GLORY AND HONOR, OF THE
BLESSING-HIS FAVOR, THE KEEPER OF OUR HOMES, OF OUR
LANDS-WILL KEEP OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN AND
GREAT GRAND CHILDREN
UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY
IN REVERENT FEAR OF THE LORD
AND WILL KEEP THEM
from all evils, from the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes
and the boastful pride of life AND WILL KEEP THEM from all
evildoers, AND RELIVE IN THEM HIS PASSOVER MYSTERY AND
PUT OUT FROM THEIR FLESH the fire of all evils, AND OUR
FATHER WILL KEEP THEM from the evil one AND CONSECRATE

OUR CHILDREN IN THE TRUTH, THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT
AND IS TRUTH: TURNING, SETTING AND KEEPING THEIR
MINDS, THEIR AFFECTIONS ON THINGS ABOVE, **NOT ON**
EARTHLY THINGS, AS HE THE LORD REVEALS HIMSELF TO OUR
OFFSPRINGS THAT THEY RECEIVE AND THINK AND SPEAK, AND
ACT AND WALK AND LIVE IN GOD'S ABUNDANT PROVISION OF
GRACE AND OF THE GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS AND REIGN IN
LIFE THROUGH THE ONE MAN, JESUS CHRIST, HOLDING THE
LORD, OUR GOD IN AFFECTIONATE REVERENCE, PROMPTLY
OBEYING HIM AND GRATEFULLY RECOGNIZING THE BENEFITS
HE HAS BESTOWED ON THEM, IN THE UNFORCED RYTHMS OF
GRACE, OUR OFFSPRINGS LIVE FREELY AND LIGHTLY, THE
WORDS THAT THEY SPEAK ARE NOT THEIR OWN BUT IT IS THE
FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN THEM HE DOES THE WORK, THE
WORD.

21

OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND
CHILDREN UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY
BE HOT, BE ON FIRE FOR JESUS=YESHUA,
WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS YOU DO IT!
THE LORD, OUR GOD SPEAKS TO EACH ONE OF OUR
OFFSPRINGS, THEY KNOW HIS VOICE, THE LORD CALLS EACH
ONE OF THEM BY NAME, FEEDS THEM AND LEADS THEM OUT
OF fear, deception, lusts, death, hell and the grave
AND INTO LIFE, HIS GREEN PASTURES
ENABLING THEM TO DO JUSTICE, TO LOVE KINDNESS
AND TO WALK HUMBLY WITH THE LORD THEIR GOD
AND THE LORD, MY GOD SHIELDS EACH ONE OF OUR

CHILDREN.

THE SEEDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS, OUR SEEDS SHALL BE SAVED,
OUR SEEDS SHALL ALWAYS BE DELIVERED, OUR FATHER
PROTECTS THEM AND the evil one TOUCHES THEM NOT!
THE LORD HAS SWORN TO ME BY HIS HOLINESS, HE THE LORD
WILL KEEP OUR SEEDS FROM AND PROTECT AND DELIVER OUR
OFFSPRINGS OUT OF all afflictions, temptations, persecutions,
trials, THEY SHALL ALWAYS PASS THROUGH the midst of them
all AND GO AWAY, SAYS THE LORD OUR GOD TO ME HIS
BELOVED; MY HOUSEHOLD SHALL BE SAVED, SHALL BE MADE
SOUND! OUR DESCENDANTS SHALL BE MIGHTY IN THE
LAND;

A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED FOR THE
MANIFESTED PRESENCE, POWER AND GOODNESS OF GOD IS
WITH, IN, OVER EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN AND WORKING
FOR AND THROUGH EACH ONE OF OUR OFFSPRINGS.

WEALTH AND RICHES SHALL ALWAYS BE IN OUR HOUSES
AND OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS ENDURES FOREVER.
even in darkness LIGHT DAWNS FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, WE GOD'S BELOVED,
FOR US WHO ARE GRACIOUS AND COMPASSIONATE AND
RIGHTEOUS. GOOD WILL ALWAYS COME TO US WHO ARE
GENEROUS AND LEND FREELY, WHO CONDUCT OUR AFFAIRS
WITH JUSTICE.

SURELY WE SHALL NEVER BE SHAKEN;
WE SHALL BE REMEMBERED FOREVER.

WE DO NOT FEAR BAD NEWS; OUR HEARTS BE FIXED,
TRUSTING THE LORD, OUR HEARTS BE STEADFAST WITHOUT

fear UNTIL WE LOOK IN TRIUMPH ON OUR foes. LAVISHLY
WE GIVE TO THE POOR, OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS, OUR PEACE,
OUR QUIETNESS, OUR CONFIDENCE, OUR PROSPERITY
ENDURES FOREVER.
OUR HORN BE EXALTED IN HONOR.
the wicked SHALL BE ANGRY TO SEE THIS, they SHALL GNASH
their TEETH AND WASTE AWAY; THE LONGINGS OF the wicked
WILL COME TO NOTHING.
FOR WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.

22

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD.
ALL THESE BLESSINGS HAVE COME ON US AND
OVERWHELMED US FOR WE ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS
OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS:
UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY
NO ONE IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES WILL EVER GET AN ENCOUNTER WITH THE LAW,
WE WILL NEVER HAVE TO DEAL WITH MISTAKEN IDENTITY,
WE WILL NEVER GET STOPPED AND FRISKED,
WE WILL NEVER GET ARRESTED,
AND WE WILL NEVER SEE THE INSIDE OF A PRISON OR OF A
JAIL CELL UNLESS YOU LORD, MY GOD SEND US TO MINISTER
TO THOSE WHO ARE IN PRISON,
NO ONE IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND
MINISTRIES WILL EVER HAVE A CRIMINAL RECORD OR ANY
BAD RECORD TO STAIN OUR GOOD NAMES,
FOR WE ARE IN CHRIST, AND CHRIST IS IN US,

NOW OUR LIVES ARE HIDDEN WITH CHRIST IN GOD!
HE, THE LORD OF HOSTS, WILL ALWAYS REMEMBER THE
BLOOD COVENANT HE HAS MADE WITH ME: PROTECTION,
PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS FOR US THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ;
AND WILL NEVER FORGET MY GOOD WORK AND THE LOVE I
HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE AND
CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.

THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

FOR

A GOOD NAME IS MORE DESIRABLE THAN GREAT RICHES;
TO BE ESTEEMED IS BETTER THAN SILVER OR GOLD.

RICH AND POOR HAVE THIS IN COMMON;

THE LORD IS THE MAKER OF THEM ALL.

THE PRUDENT SEE DANGER AND TAKE REFUGE,
BUT THE SIMPLE KEEP GOING AND PAY THE PENALTY.

HUMILITY IS THE FEAR OF THE LORD;

ITS WAGES ARE RICHES AND HONOR AND LIFE.

PROVERBS 22:1-4

23

ABBA, MY FATHER I THANK YOU THAT OUR CHILDREN AND
GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN TO THE
THOUSAND GENERATIONS ARE BROUGHT IN THE NURTURE
AND ADMONITION OF THE LORD AND ARE GROWING AND
BECOMING STRONG, FILLED WITH WISDOM; AND THE GRACE
OF GOD IS UPON EACH ONE OF THEM; THEY ARE SUBJECT
UNTO US THEIR PARENTS AND THEY ARE INCREASING IN
WISDOM AND AGE AND FAVOR BEFORE GOD AND MAN.

LUKE 2:40,51,52

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF
LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE *OUR CHILDREN* FREE
FROM the law of *sin* and death.

I THANK YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE FOR CORRECTING
OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS WITH YOUR WORD
AND THEIR DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR, REVERENCE,
HONOR, RESPECT OF THE LORD!

YOUR PRESENCE, LORD, IS WITH STANFORD AND EACH ONE
OF MY CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS,
THEY ARE ALWAYS AT THE RIGHT PLACE AT THE RIGHT TIME
DOING THE RIGHT THING BEING WITH THE RIGHT PEOPLE,
I THANK YOU THAT YOU GIVE AND KEEP IN EACH ONE OF
THEM A HUNGER AND THIRST FOR YOUR WORD LORD
I THANK YOU FOR GIVING THEM WISDOM AND EXCEEDINGLY
GREAT UNDERSTANDING, AND LARGENESS OF HEART LIKE
THE SAND ON THE SEASHORE;

1 KINGS 4:29

THEY ARE THINKING AND SPEAKING AND ACTING AND
WALKING AND LIVING IN THE POWER OF THE SPIRIT
AND THEY ARE POWERHOUSES FOR GOD=LOVE.
BLESSED ARE THEY WHO KNOW HOW TO PRAISE YOU,
WHO WALK O LORD, IN THE LIGHT OF YOUR PRESENCE.

THEY REJOICE IN YOUR NAME ALL DAY LONG,
AND IN YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS THEY EXULT.
FOR YOU ARE THE GLORY OF THEIR STRENGTH,
AND BY YOUR FAVOR THEIR HORN IS EXALTED.

PSALM 89:15-17

FATHER I THANK YOU FOR CLEANSING STANFORD AND MY SONS
AND DAUGHTERS' BLOODS WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD
AND YOU HAVE GIVEN IT TO US ON THE ALTAR FOR OUR
SALVATION,
CHRIST'S LOVE CONTROLLING, CONSTRAINING AND
RESTRAINING STANFORD AND EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS,
AMEN, HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!!!

THANK YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE FOR THE GIFT OF
NO condemnation

AMEN, HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!!!

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD
HE IS OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,
LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM
I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

PSALM 91:2

TILL THE LORD ERADICATES covid-19, monkeypox viruses and any
other sickness they come up with and their variants, **IT IS NOT THAT I**
DENY their existence and their mutations nor do **I DENY** the existence
of cancer, HIV-AIDS, or the other diseases and sicknesses or pains **BUT**
BY THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST I DENY their right to come
near and/or on and/or in **THE BODIES OF STANFORD AND I AND**
ANDREW AND HIS WIFE TO BE AND BRIAN AND HIS WIFE TO BE AND
ALEXANDER AND HIS WIFE TO BE AND TO OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND
GREAT-GRAND CHILDREN AND TO OUR
DESCENDANTS TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS AND TO MANMAN
AND TO ANYONE OF OUR HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES BODIES

IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,
AMEN;

they BE NEUTRALIZED FOR
JESUS BORE OUR sicknesses
AND CARRIED OUR diseases
BY HIS STRIPES WE WERE HEALED,
BY HIS STRIPES WE ARE HEALED

AND BY HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD WE ARE MADE WHOLE.

I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE FOR HIDING EACH ONE OF US THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES IN THE
SHELTER OF YOUR PRESENCE FROM ANY tracing, testing, spying or
anything else that would disrupt and/or interfere with OUR WAY OF
LIVING AND FROM any covid-19 vaccine or any harmful vaccine
and/or anything else that would harm us--if WE come into contact
with them, BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I CANCEL, NEUTRALIZE their
potencies in OUR BODIES, IN OUR LIVES IN THE NAME OF JESUS,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN FATHER GOD=LOVE
ON BEHALF OF ALL OUR FAMILY MEMBERS WHO OUT
OF IGNORANCE TOOK the vaccine, WE ASK FOR YOUR
MERCY AND WE THANK YOU THAT the vaccine WILL
HAVE NO adverse effect ON ANY PART OF THEIR
BODIES, THEIR HEARTS IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE
LORD GOD OF HOSTS FOR IN CHRIST WE ARE MARKED WITH
GOD'S DNA; GOD'S BLOOD IS FLOWING THROUGH OUR VEINS--AND
HIDE US IN YOUR PRESENCE, LORD, FROM anyone and/or anything
that would harm US IN ANY WAY, SHAPE OR FORM I THANK YOU FOR
PROTECTING US FROM any influence that he, the satan, the devil, or
his minions would try to exert.

THUS

IF NATO, THE FBI, CIA, THE IRS, THE POLICE, SHERIFF,

MARSHALS, STATE TROOPERS, THE ARMY, NATIONAL GUARD, COMMANDOES OR ALIKE **TRY TO** raid OR rioters, terrorists, or gangs, or any thief, or anyone of the occult, or alike try to create tyranny and terror and chaos OR anyone try to bring abominations **IN OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS AND WITHIN THE PALACES OF THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES** AND IF anyone **TRIES TO COME NEAR OUR DWELLINGS NEAR OUR TENTS TO TRY TO** vaccinate=jab **US** OR IF any agency public or private try to penalize **US** in any way, shape or form for not taking the vaccines=jabs OR try to attack **US BECAUSE OF OUR STAND ON THE WORD OF GOD=LOVE, THE LORD HAS GIVEN HIS ANGELS CHARGE OVER US TO GUARD US IN ALL OUR WAYS; THE ANGELS OF THE LORD SHALL STRIKE** them **ALL DOWN BEFORE** they **GET NEAR OUR DWELLINGS, NEAR OUR TENTS, NEAR OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS, OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES AND BEFORE** they come **WITHIN OUR PALACES AND BEFORE** they can impose their penalty **AND THEY INTERCEPT** anything sent or brought to **US** that would be harmful **TO US AND PREVENT** the wicked and the media from lying, framing **US** IN ANY WAY, SHAPE, OR FORM **AND THEY PROTECT US FROM** any kind of fraud, harassment, threats, bribes, blackmail, or anything alike;

**THEY LIFT US UP IN THEIR HANDS
IN THE NAME OF JESUS**

**THE ANGELS OF THE LORD PROCEED ACCORDING TO:
PSALM 91 AND ISAIAH 52, 53 & 54 AND EXODUS 23:23-28
AND DEUTERONOMY 28:1-14 AND MALACHI 3:10-12
AND ISAIAH 59:19, PSALM 23 AND 27, ISAIAH 31:5, ROMANS**

8:2, ACTS 12:23-24...

THE WORD OF GOD

AND THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST THAT FORM
A WALL OF PROTECTION AND PRESERVATION AND
PROVISIONS AROUND US AND OVER AND UNDER US
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
SO BE IT.

I SERVE THE LORD MY GOD AND THE ANGEL OF THE LORD BLESSES
OUR FOOD AND DRINK. AND THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS HAS TAKEN
AWAY sickness FROM MY MIDST.

EXODUS 23:25

"AND THE LORD GOD FORMED THE UNBORN OF MY LAND IN THEIR
MOTHERS' WOMBS, AND BREATHED INTO EACH THEIR NOSTRILS THE
BREATH OF LIFE; AND THEY EACH BECOME
A LIVING BEING=ANOTHER SPEAKING SPIRIT LIKE GOD."

GENESIS 2:7

I THANK YOU THE LORD MY GOD FOR FORMING EACH OF THEIR
INMOST BEING, FOR KNITTING EACH OF THEM TOGETHER IN THEIR
MOTHERS' WOMBS. I PRAISE YOU, FOR THEY EACH ARE FEARFULLY
AND WONDERFULLY MADE.
MARVELOUS ARE YOUR WORKS,
I KNOW THIS VERY WELL.

PSALM 139:13-14

THEREFORE; NO ONE SHALL SUFFER miscarriage OR BE
barren IN MY LAND; NO MAN SHALL BE infertile;
NO CHILD SHALL HAVE ANY defect, MY CHILDREN HAVE NO
defects, THERE BE NO stillbirth, THERE BE NO BIRTH defects
IN MY LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN,
NO miscarriage, NO COMPLICATION IN PREGNANCY, AFTER
PREGNANCY, AT DELIVERY, AND AFTER DELIVERY, THE LORD
HAS ABASED THE PANGS OF MY CHILDBEARING WOMEN

AND IN PEACE DO THEY BRING
FORTH CHILDREN;
PERFECT CONCEPTION,
PERFECT DEVELOPMENT,
PERFECT PREGNANCY,
PERFECT DELIVERY,
PERFECT BABY
FOR
EVERYONE OF MY CHILDREN
AND
ANY WOMAN WHO IS PREGNANT IN MY LAND
FOR
THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THEIR BABY(IES),
THEREAFTER
I CLOTHE EACH ONE OF YOU
THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN
AND ALL THE LITTLE CHILDREN
IN MY LAND:
AND CLEANSE YOUR BLOOD
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD
AND I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD
YOUR REFUGE AND YOUR FORTRESS,
YOUR GOD, IN WHOM
YOU SHALL CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.
PSALM 91:2
JESUS IS LORD OVER YOUR LIFE,
HE IS THE LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF YOUR DAYS,
GOD HOLDS YOUR BREATH IN HIS HAND
AND OWNS ALL YOUR WAYS.

DANIEL 5:23

IN HIM YOU LIVE AND MOVE AND HAVE YOUR BEING.

ACTS 17:28

WITH LONG LIFE THE LORD WILL SATISFY YOU
AND SHOW YOU HIS SALVATION POWER.

PSALM 91:16

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF
LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE YOU

ALL YOU THE LITTLE CHILDREN
FREE

FROM the law of sin and death.

YOU

EACH ONE OF YOU THE LITTLE CHILDREN

ARE A MIGHTY MAN,

A MIGHTY WOMAN OF VALOR

IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND CHRIST

A VESSEL OF HONOR FIT FOR THE MASTER'S USE

IN THE NAME OF JESUS

FATHER LOVE I THANK THEE,

YAHWEH BE EXALTED!

THUS THERE BE NO sudden INFANT death syndrome IN MY
LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN. I, WE WILL NOT bury or lose OUR
CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS FOR THEY ARE GIFTS
OF GOD TO ME, TO US TO RAISE THEM IN THE NURTURE AND
ADMONITION OF THE LORD AS KINGS AND PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR
GOD AND TO REIGN ON THE EARTH EACH ONE ACCORDING TO THE
LORD'S CALLINGS ON THEIR LIVES AND THE GIFTS AND CALLINGS OF
GOD ARE WITHOUT REPENTANCE AND THE LORD GOD HAS THROWN
OPEN THE FLOODGATES OF HEAVEN AND POURING OUT SO MUCH
BLESSING THAT THERE WILL NOT BE ROOM ENOUGH TO STORE IT
AND THE LORD GOD HAS REBUKED the devourer FOR OUR SAKES, SO
THAT he WILL NOT DESTROY THE FRUIT OF OUR GROUND, NOR

SHALL THE VINE=OUR CHILDREN CAST THEIR FRUITS BEFORE TIME IN
THE FIELD.

AND ALL NATIONS CALL US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES BLESSED
FOR OURS IS A DELIGHTFUL LAND.
WE ARE TITHERS, WE ARE GIVERS,
AND GOD IS UNWILLING TO DO WITHOUT CHEERFUL, JOYOUS
"PROMPT TO DO IT" GIVERS, WHOSE HEARTS ARE IN
OUR GIVINGS!

PSALM 127:3. ROMANS 11:29. MALACHI 3:11-12, 2 CORINTHIANS 9:10

IN THE NAME OF JESUS=THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WE BE
FRUITFUL, AND MULTIPLYING, REPLENISHING THE EARTH AND SUBDUING IT
WITH GOD'S GOODNESS, WITH LOVE'S GLORY, USING ALL ITS VAST RESOURCES
TO THE SERVICE OF GOD AND MEN; WE HAVE DOMINION OVER THE FISH OF
THE SEA, THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, THE CATTLE, THE WILD ANIMALS AND ALL THE
CREATURES THAT CRAWL ON THE GROUND, THE FEAR OF US AND THE DREAD
OF US ARE UPON THEM ALL, INTO OUR HANDS ARE THEY DELIVERED, OUR
FATHER HAS NOW GIVEN US EVERYTHING FOR OUR ENJOYMENT AND FOR HIS
GOOD PLEASURE, FOR THE LORD OUR GOD HAS MADE US INTO HIS IMAGE AND
AFTER HIS LIKENESS AND HAS GIVEN US DOMINION OVER ALL THE EARTH,
AND OVER EVERY CREEPING THING THAT CREEPETH UPON THE EARTH.

FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN US
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS

AMEN=SO BE IT.

HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD,
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB WE ARE PROTECTED FROM HOMES
invasions, and from abductions, from suicide and suicide attempts,
from any crime, any type of substance dependency, any type of
sexual immorality, abominations.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST

--WE SHALL NOT SUFFER *injustice by the hands of wicked men and*
the judicial and court systems of this world,

--WE SHALL NOT GET CAUGHT in the wiles of the devil

because of the wickedness of people,
--AND WE SHALL NOT encounter the punishment=the wrath of ANY
LAW ENFORCEMENT, targeted, stopped, frisked,
of any prison and/or jail cell,
--AND WE SHALL NOT BE SUBJECTED TO OR BE ENTANGLED IN the
legislative and judicial systems or courts systems of this world,
--AND NO EXECUTIVE ORDER SHALL BE ISSUED AGAINST US
FOR WE BE PROTECTED, PRESERVED AND PROVIDED FOR
BY OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN;
NO ONE IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES SHALL EVER BE sick A DAY IN OUR LIVES
THERE IS NONE feeble IN OUR MIDST
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
HAS MADE US FREE FROM the law of sin and death.
ROMANS 8:2
LIKE HOVERING BIRDS SO THE LORD OF HOSTS
SHIELDS US TO PROTECT AND DELIVER,
TO SPARE AND RESCUE US.

ISAIAH 31:5

THEREFORE UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB, IN THE
RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, IN THE NAME OF
JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, WE CONTINUE
TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE
UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY.

I AM FULLY PERSUADED THAT WHAT THE LORD, MY GOD
HAS PROMISED ME HE IS ALSO ABLE TO DO!

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THE HOLY GHOST FIRE HAS COME DOWN
AND CONSUMED AND STOPPED the attacks of the enemy
in OUR LIVES, FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
MONEY, FINANCES, LANDS AND TERRITORIES
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,
AMEN.

IT IS FINISHED
LOVE HAS DONE IT;
AMEN, SO BE IT, WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE IT
THUS TODAY IT IS COMPLETED IN US AND FOR US;
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE RESTORATION OF US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AT ALL
LEVELS, WE RECOVER ALL THAT WAS LOST, TAKEN, STOLEN FROM US
FOR AN ABUNDANT OVERFLOW IN OUR LIVES AND OUR GARDENS
OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT=OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING, IN OUR
TERRITORIES AND WE ARE LIVING IN PEACE, FOR THE LORD OUR
GOD IS GIVING US REST ON EVERY SIDE
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,
YESHUA OUR MESSIAH
AMEN, HALLELUJAH
NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT US!
BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS US AND cursed are those who curse
US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES.

NUMBERS 24:9

SCRAMBLING the enemy's radar:
"FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS WE THANK YOU FOR RELEASING YOUR
WARRIOR ANGELS AND YOUR HEAVENLY HOSTS, WE PROCLAIM AND DECREE
THAT THEY HAVE TAKEN US OFF the enemy's radar AND SCRAMBLE the enemy's
frequencies or airwaves. YOUR KINGDOM MUST COME NOW AND YOUR WILL

MUST BE DONE RIGHT NOW AS IT IS IN HEAVEN ALSO ON THE EARTH, AMEN."

AND WE REBUKE THE GALLOWES OF HERESY
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,
AMEN.

ooo

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD=LOVE FOR HAVING GIVEN SOME
AS APOSTLES, OTHERS AS PROPHETS, OTHERS AS EVANGELISTS,
OTHERS AS PASTORS AND TEACHERS, TO EQUIP US THE HOLY ONES
FOR THE WORK OF MINISTRY, FOR BUILDING UP THE BODY OF
CHRIST, UNTIL WE ALL ATTAIN TO THE UNITY OF FAITH AND
KNOWLEDGE OF THE SON OF GOD=LOVE, TO MATURE MANHOOD,
TO THE EXTENT OF THE FULL STATURE OF CHRIST, SO THAT WE MAY
NO LONGER BE INFANTS, TOSSED BY WAVES AND SWEEPED ALONG BY
EVERY WIND OF TEACHING ARISING FROM HUMAN TRICKERY, FROM
THEIR CUNNING IN THE INTERESTS OF DECEITFUL SCHEMING.
RATHER, LIVING THE TRUTH IN LOVE, WE ARE GROWING IN EVERY
WAY INTO HIM WHO IS THE HEAD, CHRIST, FROM WHOM THE
WHOLE BODY, JOINED AND HELD TOGETHER BY EVERY
SUPPORTING LIGAMENT, WITH THE PROPER FUNCTIONING OF
EACH PART, BRINGS ABOUT THE BODY'S GROWTH AND BUILDS
ITSELF UP IN LOVE.

EPHESIANS 4:11-16

IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,
FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR EACH ONE OF OUR SPIRITUAL
FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS, I THANK YOU THAT
WHENEVER THEY OPEN THEIR MOUTHS, WORDS BE GIVEN THEM SO
THAT THEY BOLDLY MAKE KNOWN THE MYSTERY OF THE GOSPEL, FOR
WHICH THEY ARE AMBASSADORS IN CHAINS,
I THANK YOU THAT THEY DO PROCLAIM IT FEARLESSLY,
AS THEY SHOULD

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
AMEN.

#####

AND I'VE CURSED the strongholds of politics and discord, the spirit of mammon, the vindictive and destructive spirits, and you the spirits of confusion and strife and you the rebellious, the sexual immoral and the resisting spirits and you lying and manipulating and deceitful spirits and you spirits of pharmakia, of poverty, lack and insufficiency, witchcraft and occult spirits, and the spirits of dissension, division and sedition and I ALSO BROKE the authority of the bastard curse and the spirit of illegitimacy, of death, hell and the grave, I'VE BOUND all of you AND you HAVE BEEN REMOVED from THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES FROM OUR LIVES, OUR LANDS, OUR MIDST AND CAST INTO THE SEA AND AS A TITHER I'VE CANCELLED ALL your assignments; BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB you CANNOT COME BACK

IN THE NAME OF CHRIST JESUS OF NAZARETH.

#####

the satan, the devil, you get and keep your filthy hands off
OF MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, AND OF EVERYONE OF OUR EXTENDED FAMILY MEMBERS, OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
INDIVIDUALLY AND OR AS A WHOLE,
AND OF OUR MONEY, OF OUR HARVESTS, OF OUR POSSESSIONS, OF OUR LANDS, I HAVE 1
JOHN 5:18: "WE KNOW THAT ANYONE BORN OF GOD DOES NOT CONTINUE TO sin; THE ONE WHO WAS BORN OF GOD KEEPS US SAFE, AND the evil ONE CANNOT HARM US."
AND
GOD IS NOT unjust; HE WILL NOT FORGET MY WORK AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.

HEBREWS 6:10

THEREFORE,

you the satan CANNOT CROSS THE BLOOD LINE, I WALK IN LOVE, I KEEP THE COMMANDMENT OF LOVE THUS you CANNOT TOUCH US, WE'RE OFF LIMITS TO you,
you CANNOT TRESPASS
ON HOLY PROPERTIES.

#####

THUS I THANK YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE FOR THE SALVATION
OF MY ENTIRE HOUSEHOLD: SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY, AND THE

REPARATION, THE RESTITUTION, AND RETRIBUTION TO,
THE RESTORATION OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS, POSSESSIONS,
INHERITANCE=LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT=OF
VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING,
OUR TERRITORIES=OUR KINGDOMS
AS YOU SEND LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,
AMEN.

AMEN=SO BE IT

HALLELUJAH

THUS I DECLARE THAT
every demon in hell

TREMbles AT THE NAME OF
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS=YESHUA
HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD=LOVE AND SUBMITS.

JAMES 2:19

EVEN THE SPIRITS ARE SUBJECT TO ME
BECAUSE OF THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

LUKE 10:17

NEVERTHELESS I DO NOT REJOICE
THAT THE SPIRITS SUBMIT TO ME,
BUT I REJOICE THAT MY NAME IS WRITTEN
IN HEAVEN IN THE BOOK OF DESTINIES

LUKE 10:20

AND
IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE!

REVELATION 3:5

BELONGING TO THE LAMB THAT WAS SLAIN

FROM THE CREATION OF THE WORLD.

REVELATION 13:8

I CONTINUE TO WALK IN THE SPIRIT
AND I WILL NOT FULFILL *the lust of the flesh,*
I LIVE IN THE SPIRIT,
I ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT
I WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE;
CHRIST'S LOVE CONTROLS, CONSTRAINS,
AND RESTRAINS ME

2 CORINTHIANS 15:14

THUS
I WALK FAITHFULLY WITH THE LORD MY GOD THEN
I BE NO MORE BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS TAKEN
ME AWAY!

GENESIS 5:24

AMEN, HALLELUJAH!

'TILL THEN LET'S

CELEBRATE JESUS, CELEBRATE,
CELEBRATE JESUS, CELEBRATE,
RESURRECTION POWER

CELEBRATE JESUS, CELEBRATE,
CELEBRATE JESUS, CELEBRATE,
RESURRECTION POWER

CELEBRATE JESUS, CELEBRATE,
CELEBRATE JESUS, CELEBRATE,
RESURRECTION POWER

LET'S CELEBRATE THE POWER OF THE ALMIGHTY GOD:

THE FORCE OF LOVE, THE FIRE OF LOVE THAT
RESURRECTED CHRIST FROM **the dead**,
THE FULLNESS OF GOD'S GRACE AND TRUTH:
OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST
IN THE HOLY SPIRIT

JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD IS MY MASTER
AND
GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT
BETWEEN HIM AND ME!

AND ANYONE WHO CALLS
ON THE NAME OF THE LORD SHALL BE SAVED

AND ANYONE WHO SAYS:
"LORD HELP!"
GETS HELP!
AMEN!

HALLELUJAH, JESUS IS ALIVE!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

OH CLAP YOUR HANDS ALL YE PEOPLE
AND SHOUT UNTO GOD

WITH A VOICE OF TRIUMPH
WHOA-O-OH-OH
WITH A VOICE OF TRIUMPH

WHOA-O-OH-OH
YOU ARE THE EVERLASTING GOD
SHINE YOUR LIGHT ON US
FOR ALL THE WORLD TO SEE
YOU ARE THE HOPE OF BROKEN HEARTS
YOU OVERCAME **THE GRAVE TO SAVE HUMANITY**
SING IT
HALLELUJAH, JESUS IS ALIVE!

ANY OF THE FOLLOWING SONGS:

IT IS WELL
HILLSONG

OR

AT THE CROSS, AT THE CROSS
YOU TORE THE VEIL YOU MADE THE WAY

O THE BLOOD OF JESUS

WHAT CAN WASH MY SINS

WORTHY IS THE LAMB

OR

WE GOT THE VICTORY
WE ARE VICTORIOUS

VICTORY

OR

A CHAMPION LIVES WITHIN

OR

10,000 REASONS

OR

OUR GOD IS AN AWESOME GOD

OR

OUR GOD IS GREATER

OR

WHOM SHALL I FEAR

OR

GRACE WHAT HAVE YOU DONE

OR

WE ARE THE FREE

OR

REZ POWER

RISEN

ISRAEL HOUGHTON

JESUS IS ALIVE

HE IS ALIVE

MAJESTY

RON KENOLY

BENEATH THE WATERS

MAN OF SORROWS

GOD IS HERE
HOSANNA
WHAT A BEAUTIFUL NAME IT IS
HILLSONG

LOVE HAS DONE IT
ONE SINGLE DROP OF BLOOD
FAITHFUL GOD
GATEWAY WORSHIP

O THE BLOOD
BEAUTIFUL
FOREVER
KARI JOBE

CHAMPION

HOSANNA--KIRK FRANKLIN
HOSANNA--PAUL BALOCHE
THANK YOU FOR THE CROSS--MATT REDMAN
THIS IS AMAZING GRACE--PHIL WICKHAM
NO LONGER SLAVES--BETHEL MUSIC
MY HEART IS YOURS--KRISTIAN STANFILL
I COME TO THE GARDEN ALONE--MICHAEL J SMITH
MY JESUS MY SAVIOR--DARLENE ZSCHECH
NO ONE HIGHER--AARON SHUST
YOUR LOVE NEVER FAILS--JESUS CULTURE
LOVE LIKE FIRE--BJ PUTNAM
LOVE ON THE LINE--HILLSONG
BEAUTIFUL EXCHANGE--HILLSONG
LAY ME DOWN, GREAT DANCE FLOOR--CHRIS TOMLIN
MIRACLES--JESUS CULTURE
REJOICE--SINACH
I BELIEVE IN GOD OUR FATHER--HILLSONG
WE BELIEVE--NEWSBOYS
IN CHRIST ALONE--TRAVIS COTTREL
IS HE WORTHY--CHRIS TOMLIN
THE EVERLASTING (WE SET OUR HOPE)--WILLIAM MURPHY

RESURRECTING--ELEVATION WORSHIP
YOUR PRESENCE--ISRAEL HOUGHTON
FOREVER HE IS GLORIFIED--PRESTONWOOD CHOIR
JESUS JESUS DEATH COULD NOT HOLD YOU--HILLSONG
YOURS FOREVER--DARLENE ZSCHECH
ALL THE HEAVENS--HILLSONG
SHOUT TO THE LORD--DARLENE ZSCHECH
BLESSED ASSURANCE--ELEVATION WORSHIP
JESUS IS ALIVE--SINACH
JESUS AT THE MENTION OF YOUR NAME--DONNIE MCCLURKIN
YOU REIGN--VASHAWN MITCHELL
THE LORD IS MY STRENGTH AND MY SONG--DON MOEN
I AM HERE TO WORSHIP--CHRIS TOMLIN
SO WILL I--HILLSONG
NO LONGER SLAVES--JONATHAN DAVID AND MELISSA HESLER
I LIVE TO PRAISE--SINACH FT. OBI SHINE

THIS IS AMAZING GRACE
BETHEL

RAISED TO LIFE
ELEVATION WORSHIP

SCANDAL OF GRACE
HILLSONG

I HAVE DECIDED
ELEVATION WORSHIP

WE BELIEVE
NEWSBOYS

WE BELIEVE OUR GOD IS JESUS
CHRIS TOMLIN

IT IS WELL WITH MY SOUL

HILLSONG

I WILL LAY IT DOWN

HEART OF GOD

I CALL YOU JESUS

MOVING FORWARD

ISRAEL HOUGHTON

AN EASTER HALLELUJAH

RESURRECTING

ELEVATION WORSHIP

ROOFTOPS

JESUS CULTURE

TREMBLE

MOSAIC

I BELONG TO YOU

WILLIAM MCDOWELL

LION

ELEVATION WORSHIP

LION OF JUDAH

OPEN HEAVEN

YOU'RE THE LION OF JUDAH

ROBIN MARK

ENDLESS PRAISE

CHARITY GAYLE

*TOUCH OF HEAVEN
HILLSONG*

HALLELUJAH

*CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA IS LORD
RESTORE OH LORD UNTO US THE JOY OF YOUR SALVATION!*

HALLELUJAH

JESUS IS ALIVE AND HE IS ALIVE IN ME;
FOR
EARLY ONE SUNDAY MORNING, LOVE
RESURRECTED JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH
YADVEH VADVEH RAPHA=MY MESSIAH=THE BREAD OF
LIFE=THE WORD OF GOD FROM the dead!

*AND THE GOVERNMENT BE ON HIS SHOULDER.
[WE THE BODY OF CHRIST=HIS CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA]
AND HE BE CALLED WONDERFUL COUNSELOR,
MIGHTY GOD, EVERLASTING FATHER, PRINCE OF PEACE.
OF THE GREATNESS OF HIS GOVERNMENT
AND PEACE THERE WILL BE NO END.
HE WILL REIGN ON DAVID'S THRONE
AND OVER HIS KINGDOM,
ESTABLISHING AND UPHOLDING IT
WITH JUSTICE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS
FROM THAT TIME ON AND FOREVER.*

THE ZEAL OF THE LORD ALMIGHTY
WILL ACCOMPLISH THIS.

ISAIAH 9:6-7

THE DECISION IS ANNOUNCED BY MESSENGERS, THE HOLY ONES
DECLARE THE VERDICT, SO THAT THE LIVING MAY KNOW THAT
THE MOST HIGH GOD IS SOVEREIGN OVER ALL KINGDOMS
ON EARTH AND GIVES THEM TO ANYONE HE WISHES
AND SETS OVER THEM THE LOWLIEST OF PEOPLE."

DANIEL 4:17

MAY WE PROSPER GREATLY!
I ISSUED A DECREE THAT IN EVERY PART OF MY LANDS,
OF MY NATIONS, PEOPLE MUST FEAR AND REVERENCE
AND HONOR AND RESPECT THE GOD I SERVE.

FOR HE IS THE LIVING GOD,
AND HE ENDURES FOREVER;
HIS KINGDOM WILL NEVER BE destroyed,
HIS DOMINION WILL NEVER end.
HE RESCUES AND HE SAVES;
HE PERFORMS SIGNS AND WONDERS
IN THE HEAVENS AND ON THE EARTH.

DANIEL 6:26-27

AND
HE HAS RESCUED ME FROM death, hell, and the grave.
AND HAS SET MY FEET UPON THE ROCK OF HIS SALVATION!

YET I KNOW LORD THAT THE CHURCH WAS NOT READY TO
FACE this kind of wickedness, it was and is still hard for SOME
to believe that some of THE GOVERNMENT officials worship
the devil.

AND PART OF THE CHURCH IS TOTALLY OBLIVIOUS TO the
wickedness going on in the world AND DO NOT UNDERSTAND

WHAT IT MEANS THAT WE ARE CREATED FOR THE PRAISE OF
HIS GLORY EPHESIANS 1:1-14.

WHERE THERE IS NO REVELATION,
PEOPLE CAST OFF RESTRAINT;
BUT BLESSED IS THE ONE WHO
HEEDS WISDOM'S INSTRUCTION.

PROVERBS 29:18

I KNOW THAT WE THE CHURCH **missed** IT SOMEWHERE LORD.
"MY PEOPLE ARE DESTROYED FOR LACK OF KNOWLEDGE;"
CONTINUE TO TEACH ME YOUR WAYS, LORD MY GOD, SO I MAY
KNOW YOU BETTER AND CONTINUE TO FIND FAVOR WITH THE LORD,
FOR I WHO AM BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT
AM THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE.
I WALK IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD!

AGAIN SAYS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY TO ME:
"YOU MY _____ ARE MY BELOVED SON/DAUGHTER
WITH YOU I AM WELL PLEASED!
YOU ARE ALWAYS WITH ME MY BELOVED,
AND ALL THAT I HAVE IS YOURS FOR YOUR ENJOYMENT
AND FOR MY GOOD PLEASURE,
IT IS THE FATHER'S GOOD PLEASURE TO GIVE YOU THE
KINGDOM. I TAKE PLEASURE IN YOUR PROSPERITY,
NO GOOD THINGS WILL I WITHHOLD FROM YOU,
MY BELOVED SON/DAUGHTER, FOR I LOVE YOU.
IN CHRIST I HAVE GIVEN YOU THE NATIONS AS YOUR INHERITANCE
AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS YOUR POSSESSION.
YOU WILL BREAK THEM,
YOU WILL RULE THEM WITH A ROD OF IRON;
YOU WILL DASH THEM TO PIECES LIKE POTTERY.
ARISE=GO FORTH AND SHINE IN SPLENDOR, MY BELOVED

SON/DAUGHTER, FOR, IN CHRIST, YOUR LIGHT HAS COME
AND THE GLORY OF THE LORD BE UPON YOU TO WORSHIP=TO
SERVE=TO BE WILLING=BE READY AND WHATEVER THE LORD
YOUR GOD TELLS YOU, DO IT!
THE LORD BE IN YOU HIS HOLY TEMPLE;
SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!"

FOR
"YOU ARE MINE,
MY BELOVED _____, YOU ARE MINE,
MY VERY OWN SPECIAL TREASURED POSSESSION!
I WAS SLAIN AND WITH MY BLOOD, MY LIFE
I HAVE RANSOMED, I PURCHASED YOU FOR GOD,
AND HAVE MADE YOU A KINGDOM AND PRIEST
FOR OUR GOD, THUS REIGN ON THE EARTH.

TRUE NO ONE CAN CURSE WHAT GOD HAS BLESSED
BUT
"AS A MAN THINK IT IN HIS HEART SO IS HE":

COME NOW, AND LET US REASON TOGETHER,

ISAIAH 1:18

WE GO TO ANY NUMBER IN THE BOOK: "THE DAILY AWAKENING OF MY FAMILY AND
HOUSEHOLD--COME NOW, AND LET US REASON TOGETHER,"
" AND WE COME BACK HERE.

WERE YOU BURIED WITH ME IN BAPTISM?
WERE YOU RAISED WITH ME THROUGH FAITH IN THE
WORKING OF GOD, WHO RAISED ME FROM *the dead?*

IS THE SPIRIT OF HIM WHO RAISED
JESUS FROM THE DEAD LIVING IN YOU?

THEN

WHY AREN'T YOU WALKING IN THE FULLNESS
OF GOD'S POWER AND AUTHORITY?

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'S

1

"OWE MAN NOTHING BUT TO LOVE THEM!"

ROMANS 13:8

2

"THEREFORE BE IMITATORS OF GOD AS DEAR CHILDREN.
AND WALK IN LOVE, AS CHRIST ALSO HAS LOVED US AND
GIVEN HIMSELF FOR US, AN OFFERING AND A SACRIFICE TO
GOD FOR A SWEET-SMELLING AROMA."

EPHESIANS 5:1-2

3

"IN EVERYTHING, THEN, DO UNTO OTHERS AS YOU WOULD HAVE
THEM DO UNTO YOU=TREAT OTHERS--NOT THE WAY THEY TREAT
YOU BUT--THE WAY YOU WOULD LIKE THEM TO TREAT YOU. THIS IS
THE ESSENCE OF ALL THAT IS TAUGHT IN THE LAW AND THE
PROPHETS."

MATTHEW 7:12

4

BE MERCIFUL, JUST AS YOUR FATHER IS MERCIFUL.
DO NOT JUDGE OTHERS, AND YOU WILL NOT BE JUDGED.
DO NOT CONDEMN, AND YOU WILL NOT BE CONDEMNED.
FORGIVE, AND YOU WILL BE FORGIVEN,

GIVE AND IT WILL BE GIVEN TO YOU. A GOOD MEASURE, PRESSED
DOWN SHAKEN TOGETHER, AND RUNNING OVER SHALL MEN GIVE
UNTO YOUR BOSOM, FOR WITH THE SAME MEASURE YOU USE,
IT WILL BE MEASURED BACK TO YOU.

LUKE 6:37-38

5

"YOU HAVE HEARD THAT IT WAS SAID, 'LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AND
HATE YOUR **enemy**.' BUT I TELL YOU, LOVE YOUR **enemies** AND
PRAY FOR **those** WHO PERSECUTE YOU THAT YOU MAY BE CHILDREN
OF YOUR FATHER IN HEAVEN. HE CAUSES HIS SUN TO RISE ON **the**
evil AND THE GOOD, AND SENDS RAIN ON THE RIGHTEOUS AND **the**
unrighteous. IF YOU LOVE THOSE WHO LOVE YOU, WHAT REWARD
WILL YOU GET? **ARE NOT EVEN THE TAX COLLECTORS DOING THAT?**
AND IF YOU GREET ONLY YOUR OWN PEOPLE, WHAT ARE YOU DOING
MORE THAN OTHERS? DO NOT EVEN pagans DO THAT?
BE PERFECT, THEREFORE, AS YOUR HEAVENLY FATHER IS PERFECT."

MATTHEW 5:43-48

6

"DO **NOT** BE OVERCOME BY **evil**,
BUT OVERCOME **evil** WITH GOOD."

ROMANS:12-21

7

DO NOTHING OUT OF SELFISH AMBITION OR VAIN CONCEIT.
RATHER, IN HUMILITY VALUE OTHERS ABOVE YOURSELF,
NOT LOOKING TO YOUR OWN INTERESTS
BUT TO THE INTERESTS OF THE OTHERS.

8

**IF SOMEONE IS CAUGHT IN A SIN, YOU WHO LIVE BY THE SPIRIT
SHOULD RESTORE THAT PERSON GENTLY. BUT WATCH YOURSELF,**

OR YOU ALSO MAY BE TEMPTED.
BEAR OTHERS BURDENS THUS FULFILL THE LAW OF CHRIST.

GALATIANS 6:1-2

9

LIVE IN HARMONY WITH YOUR BRETHREN.
DO NOT BE PROUD,
BUT BE WILLING TO ASSOCIATE WITH PEOPLE OF LOW POSITION.
DO NOT BE CONCEITED.

ROMANS 12:16

10

SO WHETHER YOU EAT OR DRINK OR WHATEVER YOU DO, DO IT ALL
FOR THE GLORY OF GOD. DO NOT CAUSE ANYONE TO STUMBLE,
WHETHER JEWS, GREEKS OR THE CHURCH OF GOD--EVEN AS YOU TRY
TO PLEASE EVERYONE IN EVERY WAY. FOR YOU ARE NOT SEEKING
YOUR OWN GOOD BUT THE GOOD OF MANY,
SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED.

11

MAKE EVERY EFFORT
TO ADD TO YOUR FAITH GOODNESS;
AND TO GOODNESS, KNOWLEDGE,
AND TO KNOWLEDGE, SELF-CONTROL;
AND TO SELF-CONTROL, PERSEVERANCE;
AND TO PERSEVERANCE GODLINESS;
AND TO GODLINESS, MUTUAL AFFECTION;
AND TO MUTUAL AFFECTION, LOVE.

"FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD
IS NOT

A MATTER OF TALK
BUT OF POWER."

1 CORINTHIANS 4:20

FOR LOVE NEVER fails

THERE IS NO *fear* IN LOVE;
BUT PERFECT LOVE CASTS OUT *fear*
BECAUSE *fear* HAS torment
BUT HE WHO *fears* HAS NOT BEEN MADE PERFECT IN LOVE.

1 JOHN 4:18

THUS

CLOTHE YOURSELF WITH THE LORD JESUS CHRIST
AND MAKE NO PROVISION FOR the desires of the flesh."

ROMANS 13:14

"AGAIN, TRULY I TELL YOU THAT IF TWO OF YOU ON THE EARTH
AGREE AS TOUCHING ANYTHING THEY ASK FOR, IT SHALL BE DONE
FOR THEM BY MY FATHER IN HEAVEN. FOR WHERE TWO OR THREE
GATHER TOGETHER IN MY NAME, THERE AM I WITH THEM."

MATTHEW 18:19-20

"JESUS IS LORD!"

YOU SAY.

THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD:

"THE WORD LORD MEANS: SOVEREIGN, MASTER,
CONTROLLER, RULER OVER ALL CREATION;
WHY DO YOU CALL ME, 'LORD, LORD,'
AND DO NOT DO WHAT I SAY?"

LUKE 6:46

"GRACE, MERCY, LOVE, COMPASSION, GOODNESS

EXTENDED, GIVEN TO SOMEONE DEMANDS
RESPONSIBILITY, ACCOUNTABILITY
FAITHFULNESS, JUSTICE, REPENTANCE!"

"AND YOU PASTORS, YOU SAID:
'I AM NOT A POLITICIAN
I CAN'T PREACH ABOUT POLITICS.'
YET YOU ALSO SAID TO YOUR CONGREGATION
THAT THEY CAN VOTE FOR WHOMEVER THEY WANT?
"AS SHEPHERDS OF THE CHURCH OF GOD,
WHICH I BOUGHT WITH MY OWN BLOOD.
I COMMANDED YOU
TO KEEP WATCH OVER YOURSELVES
AND ALL THE FLOCK OF WHICH THE HOLY SPIRIT
HAS MADE YOU OVERSEERS."

"STOP BEING ENABLERS TO SIN!
immorality IS DEFILING THE CHURCH.
IT IS ACTUALLY REPORTED sexual immorality AMONG
YOU, AND sexual immorality AS IS NOT EVEN NAMED
AMONG THE GENTILES;
STOP COMMITTING SPIRITUAL ADULTERY."

THEREFORE IT REMAINS,
IT IS WRITTEN:

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

1

"TELL MY PEOPLE WHEREVER YOU GO:

'THOSE WHO VOTE FOR THOSE POLITICIANS KNOWING THEIR IMMORAL POLICIES, AND PLATFORMS AND ILLEGAL ACTS HAD BETTER REPENT, THEY ARE PARTNERS WITH THOSE POLITICIANS WHO WILL BE RESPONSIBLE FOR EVERY BABY'S DEATH. YOU'VE TAKEN the devil's part BY NOT VOTING AT ALL. I WILL HOLD YOU RESPONSIBLE FOR VOTING FOR WHOM I TELL YOU TO VOTE. AND YOU CAN'T GET OUT OF IT BY NOT VOTING. I WILL HOLD YOU RESPONSIBLE FOR VOTING FOR THE WRONG ONE IF YOU DO THAT.'"

WORD OF THE LORD GIVEN TO KENNETH COPELAND IN 1998:

"ANYONE WHO VOTES FOR ANYONE WHO'S FOR ABORTION IS AN ACCOMPLISHED MURDERER, AND I'LL HOLD THEM ACCOUNTABLE FOR IT AS MUCH AS THE DOCTOR THAT DOES THE ACT."

WORD OF GOD TO KENNETH COPELAND BVOV AIRED ON MAY 18,2020

2

THE LEADERS in the world sign into law and call it same-sex "marriage"

AS LEADERS OF THE CHURCH YOU ENDORSE it and call it same-sex civil union and you are practicing it; NOT ONLY YOU BECOME A PARTICIPANT, YOU ALSO FORCE YOUR FLOCK TO CATER TO that abominable lifestyle FOR IN SO DOING YOU ARE STANDING ON THE SAME PLATFORM WITH THOSE WHO ARE COMMITTING SUCH abomination!

3

"YOU MUST NEVER HAVE sexual relations with A CLOSE RELATIVE,

FOR I AM THE LORD. DO NOT VIOLATE YOUR FATHER BY HAVING
sexual relations with YOUR MOTHER, SHE IS YOUR MOTHER; YOU
MUST NOT HAVE sexual relations with her."

LEVITICUS 18:6-7

4

"DO NOT have sexual relations with ANY OF YOUR FATHER'S WIVES,
FOR THIS WOULD VIOLATE YOUR FATHER."

"DO NOT have sexual relations with YOUR SISTER OR HALF SISTER,
WHETHER SHE IS YOUR FATHER'S DAUGHTER OR YOUR MOTHER'S
DAUGHTER, WHETHER SHE WAS BORN INTO YOUR HOUSEHOLD OR
SOMEONE ELSE'S."

LEVITICUS 18:8-9

5

"DO NOT have sexual relations with YOUR GRANDDAUGHTER,
WHETHER SHE IS YOUR SON'S DAUGHTER OR YOUR DAUGHTER'S
DAUGHTER, FOR THIS WOULD VIOLATE YOURSELF."

"DO NOT have sexual relations with YOUR STEPSISTER, THE
DAUGHTER OF ANY OF YOUR FATHER'S WIVES, FOR SHE IS YOUR
SISTER."

LEVITICUS 18:10-11

6

"DO NOT have sexual relations with YOUR FATHER'S SISTER, FOR SHE
IS YOUR FATHER'S CLOSE RELATIVE."

"DO NOT have sexual relations with YOUR MOTHER'S SISTER, FOR SHE
IS YOUR MOTHER'S CLOSE RELATIVE."

LEVITICUS 18:12-13

7*

"DO NOT VIOLATE YOUR UNCLE, YOUR FATHER'S BROTHER, BY
HAVING SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH HIS WIFE, FOR SHE IS YOUR AUNT.
YOUR DAUGHTER-IN-LAW; SHE IS YOUR SON'S WIFE, SO YOU MUST
NOT HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH HER."

8

"DO NOT have sexual relations with YOUR BROTHER'S WIFE,
FOR THIS WOULD VIOLATE YOUR BROTHER."

"DO NOT have sexual relations with BOTH A WOMAN AND HER
DAUGHTER. AND DO NOT TAKE HER GRANDDAUGHTER, WHETHER
HER SON'S DAUGHTER OR HER DAUGHTER'S DAUGHTER, AND have
sexual relations with HER, THEY ARE CLOSE RELATIVES, AND THIS
WOULD BE A WICKED ACT."

"WHILE YOUR WIFE IS LIVING, DO NOT MARRY HER SISTER AND
have sexual relations with HER, FOR THEY WOULD BE RIVALS."

9

"DO NOT have sexual relations with A WOMAN DURING HER PERIOD
OF MENSTRUAL IMPURITY."

"DO NOT DEFILE YOURSELF BY HAVING sexual intercourse with YOUR
NEIGHBOR'S WIFE."

10

"DO NOT PERMIT ANY OF YOUR CHILDREN TO BE OFFERED AS A
SACRIFICE TO molech, FOR YOU MUST NOT BRING SHAME ON THE
NAME OF YOUR GOD. I AM THE LORD."

"DO NOT PRACTICE homosexuality, having sex with another man as
with a woman. it is a detestable sin."

"A MAN MUST NOT defile himself by having sex with an animal.
AND A WOMAN MUST NOT offer herself to A MALE ANIMAL TO have
intercourse with it. THIS A PERVERSE ACT."

11

"NOT EVERYONE WHO SAYS TO ME, 'LORD, LORD,' WILL ENTER THE

KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, BUT ONLY THE ONE WHO DOES THE WILL OF
MY FATHER WHO IS IN HEAVEN."

MATTHEW 7:21

"FOR IT IS NOT THE HEARERS OF THE LAW WHO ARE RIGHTEOUS
BEFORE GOD, BUT IT IS THE DOERS OF THE LAW WHO WILL BE
DECLARED RIGHTEOUS."

ROMANS 2:13

"HE WHO HAS MY COMMANDMENTS AND KEEPS THEM, IT IS
HE WHO LOVES ME. AND HE WHO LOVES ME WILL BE
LOVED BY MY FATHER, AND I WILL LOVE HIM AND MANIFEST
MYSELF TO HIM."

JOHN 14:21

"IF ANYONE LOVES ME, HE WILL KEEP MY WORD; AND MY
FATHER WILL LOVE HIM, AND WE WILL COME TO HIM AND
MAKE OUR HOME WITH HIM. HE WHO DOES NOT LOVE ME
DOES NOT KEEP MY WORDS; AND THE WORD WHICH YOU
HEAR IS NOT MINE BUT THE FATHER'S WHO SENT ME."

JOHN 14:23-24

12

**"THIS IS THE TIME THAT HAS BEEN PROPHESED ABOUT AND AT
STAKE HERE IS NOT ONLY YOUR WELFARE IN THE LAND BUT ALSO
MY MOVE IN THE END TIMES OF A GREAT AWAKENING SAITH THE
LORD AND IT IS THAT AWAKENING THAT WILL SAVE THIS LAND AND
OTHERS LIKE IT, FOR IT IS THE TIME OF THE COMING OF THE LORD,
AND YOU WILL RISE UP, AND YOU WILL BE MY NAME AND YOU WILL
BE MY POWER AND I WILL MANIFEST MYSELF THROUGH YOU AND
MANY SHALL COME AND SAY SURELY HE IS THE GOD OF ALL GOOD."**

PROPHECY GIVEN TO KENNETH COPELAND

ON APRIL 15, 2009

13

**"ONE MAY ARGUE THAT UNDER THE COVENANT OF GRACE
A CHRISTIAN IS ENTITLED TO VOTE THEIR CONVICTION, THEIR**

CONSCIENCE. I AGREE FOR IF WE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF
GOD WHO ARE LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT, WE WHO ARE CALLED TO BE
OBEDIENT TO HIM AS HE LEADS AND GUIDES US INTO ALL TRUTH--THE
WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH--OUR CONVICTION, OUR
CONSCIENCE MUST LINE UP WITH THE WORD OF GOD, THEREFORE,
HOW CAN A SON, A DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE KNOWINGLY VOTE FOR
SOMEONE WHOSE BELIEF GOES AGAINST THE WORD OF GOD, WHO
HAS A PATTERN OF COMING AGAINST GOD'S WORD? WE THINK
AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF
GRACE MEANS: OUR FREEDOM TO CHOOSE IS WITHIN THE
BOUNDARIES OF THE WORD OF GOD AND THE LEADING OF THE HOLY
SPIRIT
SO THAT WE LIVE FREELY AND LIGHTLY.
THAT

"...YOU MAY FIGHT THE BATTLE WELL, HOLDING ON TO FAITH AND
A GOOD CONSCIENCE, WHICH SOME HAVE REJECTED AND SO HAVE
SUFFERED SHIPWRECK WITH REGARD TO THE FAITH."

1 TIMOTHY 1:19

14

THEREFORE BE IMITATORS OF GOD AS DEAR CHILDREN. AND WALK
IN LOVE, AS CHRIST ALSO HAS LOVED US AND GIVEN HIMSELF FOR US,
AN OFFERING AND A SACRIFICE TO GOD FOR A SWEET-SMELLING
AROMA. BUT fornication and all uncleanness or covetousness, LET
NOT EVEN BE named AMONG YOU, AS IS FITTING FOR SAINTS;
NEITHER filthiness, nor foolish talking, nor coarse jesting, which ARE
NOT FITTING, BUT RATHER GIVING OF THANKS. FOR THIS YOU
KNOW, THAT no fornicator, unclean person, nor covetous man, who is
an idolater, has ANY INHERITANCE IN THE KINGDOM OF CHRIST AND
GOD. LET no one deceive YOU with empty words, FOR BECAUSE OF
these things THE WRATH OF GOD COMES UPON the sons of
disobedience.

THEREFORE DO NOT BE partakers with them.

EPHESIANS 5:1-7

"FOR THE GRACE OF GOD THAT BRINGS SALVATION HAS
 APPEARED TO **ALL MEN**, TEACHING **US THAT, DENYING**
 ungodliness and wordly lusts, WE SHOULD LIVE SOBERLY,
 RIGHTEOUSLY, AND GODLY IN **THE PRESENT AGE**, LOOKING
 FOR THAT BLESSED HOPE AND THE GLORIOUS APPEARING OF
 OUR GREAT GOD AND OUR SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST, WHO GAVE
 HIMSELF FOR **US**, THAT HE MIGHT REDEEM US FROM **every**
 lawless deed=all iniquity AND PURIFY FOR HIMSELF HIS OWN
 SPECIAL=PECULIAR PEOPLE, ZEALOUS FOR GOOD WORKS."

TITUS 2:11-14

"TO SERVE **NOT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE OLD CODE**
OR WRITTEN REGULATIONS, BUT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE
 PROMPTINGS OF THE SPIRIT IN NEWNESS OF LIFE."

ROMANS 7:6

AGAIN IT IS WRITTEN:

"IF YOU OBEY MY DECREES AND MY REGULATIONS,
 YOU WILL FIND LIFE THROUGH THEM.

I AM THE LORD."

LEVITICUS 18:5

"IT IS GOD'S WILL THAT YOU SHOULD BE SANCTIFIED:
 THAT YOU SHOULD **AVOID** sexual immorality; THAT
 EACH OF YOU SHOULD LEARN TO CONTROL YOUR OWN
 BODY IN A WAY THAT IS HOLY AND HONORABLE, NOT
 in passionate lust like the pagans, who do not **KNOW**
 GOD; AND THAT IN THIS MATTER NO ONE SHOULD

wrong or take advantage OF A BROTHER OR SISTER.
THE LORD WILL PUNISH ALL THOSE WHO COMMIT SUCH
SINS, AS WE TOLD YOU AND WARNED YOU BEFORE.

FOR GOD DID NOT CALL US TO BE impure,
BUT TO LIVE A HOLY LIFE. THEREFORE, ANYONE WHO
REJECTS THIS INSTRUCTION DOES NOT REJECT A
HUMAN BEING BUT GOD, THE VERY GOD WHO GIVES
YOU HIS HOLY SPIRIT."

1 THESSALONIANS 4:3-8

ANYONE, THEN, WHO KNOWS THE RIGHT THING TO DO,
YET FAILS TO DO IT, IS GUILTY OF sin.

JAMES 4:17

AS IT IS SAID:
"AS LONG AS THE EARTH LASTS,
SEED-TIME AND HARVEST,
COLD AND HEAT,
SUMMER AND WINTER,
AND DAY AND NIGHT,
SHALL NOT CEASE."

GENESIS 8:22

MEANING:
"DO NOT BE DECEIVED: GOD WHO IS LOVE CANNOT BE MOCKED.
WHATSOEVER MANKIND OR A NATION SOWS THAT ALSO HE, SHE OR
THEY SHALL REAP IN RETURN.

GALATIANS 6:7

AND DO NOT GIVE the devil A FOOTHOLD. •EPHESIANS 4:27
THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE HIS FLESH, FROM THE FLESH WILL
REAP DESTRUCTION-DEATH; BUT THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE
THE SPIRIT, FROM THE SPIRIT WILL REAP ETERNAL LIFE!"

GALATIANS 6:8

YOU ARE A FREE MORAL AGENT,
YOU HAVE A FREE WILL,
YOU HAVE THE POWER TO CHOOSE,
THE CHOICE IS YOURS KNOWING THAT
THERE ARE CONSEQUENCES OR REWARDS
FOR EVERYTHING IN LIFE, AND THAT IS JUDGMENT.

"FOR I AM THE LORD, I DO NOT CHANGE."

MALACHI 3:6

AND

THERE IS NO SHADOW OF TURNING WITH ME;"

JAMES 1:17

IT IS ALSO WRITTEN:

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

1

"AND HE SET JUDGES IN THE LAND THROUGHOUT ALL THE FENCED
CITIES OF JUDAH, CITY BY CITY, AND SAID TO THE JUDGES, TAKE HEED
WHAT YOU DO: FOR YOU JUDGE NOT FOR MAN, BUT FOR THE
LORD, WHO IS WITH YOU IN THE JUDGMENT. THEREFORE NOW LET
THE FEAR OF THE LORD BE UPON YOU; TAKE HEED AND DO IT: FOR
THERE IS NO INIQUITY WITH THE LORD OUR GOD, NOR RESPECT OF
PERSONS, NOR TAKING OF GIFTS."

2 CHRONICLES 19:5-6

2

"BRETHREN OUR PREACHING WILL BEAR ITS LEGITIMATE FRUITS.
IF IMMORALITY PREVAILS IN THE LAND,
THE FAULT IS OURS IN A GREAT DEGREE.

*IF THERE IS A DECAY OF CONSCIENCE,
THE PULPIT IS RESPONSIBLE FOR IT.
IF THE PUBLIC PRESS LACKS MORAL DISCRIMINATION,
THE PULPIT IS RESPONSIBLE FOR IT.
IF THE CHURCH IS DEGENERATE AND WORLDLY,
THE PULPIT IS RESPONSIBLE FOR IT.
IF THE WORLD LOSES ITS INTEREST IN RELIGION,
THE PULPIT IS RESPONSIBLE FOR IT.
IF SATAN RULES IN OUR HALLS OF LEGISLATION,
THE PULPIT IS RESPONSIBLE FOR IT.
IF OUR POLITICS BECOME SO CORRUPT THAT THE VERY FOUNDATIONS
OF OUR GOVERNMENT ARE READY TO FALL AWAY,
THE PULPIT IS RESPONSIBLE FOR IT.
LET US NOT IGNORE THIS FACT, MY DEAR BRETHREN; BUT LET US LAY
IT TO HEART, AND BE THOROUGHLY AWAKE TO OUR RESPONSIBILITY
IN RESPECT TO THE MORALS OF THIS NATION."*

CHARLES FINNEY DECEMBER 1873

3

OLE' DELUDER SATAN ACT

*"THE PURPOSE OF THE ACT WAS TO DEFEAT "THE OLD DELUDER,
SATAN," IN HIS ATTEMPT "TO KEEP MEN FROM THE KNOWLEDGE OF
THE SCRIPTURES." THE OLE' DELUDER SATAN ACT OF 1647 WAS A
MILESTONE IN AMERICAN HISTORY, FOR IT PROVIDED FOR THE
ESTABLISHMENT OF THE FIRST PUBLIC EDUCATION SYSTEM IN
AMERICA--A SYSTEM WHICH RECOGNIZED THE IMPORTANCE OF THE
BIBLE IN A CIVILIZED SOCIETY."*

4

*"BEFORE ANY MAN CAN BE CONSIDERED AS A MEMBER OF CIVIL
SOCIETY, HE MUST BE CONSIDERED AS A SUBJECT OF THE GOVERNOR
OF THE UNIVERSE."*

JAMES MADISON, JUNE 20, 1785

5

"AT THE TIME OF THE ADOPTION OF THE CONSTITUTION AND THE AMENDMENTS, THE UNIVERSAL SENTIMENT--IN AMERICA--WAS THAT CHRISTIANITY SHOULD BE ENCOURAGED--BY THE GOVERNMENT--... IN THIS AGE THERE CAN BE NO SUBSTITUTE FOR CHRISTIANITY. THAT WAS THE RELIGION OF THE FOUNDERS OF THE REPUBLIC AND THEY EXPECTED IT TO REMAIN THE RELIGION OF THEIR DESCENDANTS."

*HOUSE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE REPORT,
MARCH 27, 1854*

6

"THERE IS NO DISSONANCE=DISAGREEMENT IN THESE (LEGAL) DECLARATIONS... THESE ARE NOT INDIVIDUAL SAYINGS, DECLARATION OF PRIVATE PERSONS; THEY ARE ORGANIC (LEGAL, GOVERNMENT) UTTERANCES; THEY SPEAK THE VOICE OF THE ENTIRE PEOPLE... THESE, AND MANY OTHER MATTERS WHICH MIGHT BE NOTICED, ADD A VOLUME OF UNOFFICIAL DECLARATIONS TO THE MASS OF ORGANIC UTTERANCES THAT THIS IS A CHRISTIAN NATION."

*SUPREME COURT RULINGS
CHURCH OF THE HOLY TRINITY vs US 1892*

7

"THE BIBLE IS THE BEST OF ALL BOOKS, FOR IT IS THE WORD OF GOD AND TEACHES US THE WAY TO BE HAPPY IN THIS WORLD AND IN THE NEXT. CONTINUE THEREFORE TO READ IT AND TO REGULATE YOUR LIFE BY ITS PRECEPTS."

JOHN JAY, FIRST CHIEF JUSTICE

8

"ONE OF THE BEAUTIFUL BOASTS OF OUR MUNICIPAL JURISPRUDENCE IS THAT CHRISTIANITY IS A PART OF THE COMMON LAW...THERE NEVER HAS BEEN A PERIOD IN WHICH THE COMMON LAW DID NOT RECOGNIZE CHRISTIANITY AS LYING AT ITS FOUNDATIONS... I VERILY BELIEVE CHRISTIANITY NECESSARY TO THE

SUPPORT OF CIVIL SOCIETY."

JOSEPH STORY, U.S. SUPREME COURT JUSTICE

9

**"WE ARE A CHRISTIAN PEOPLE...NOT BECAUSE THE LAW DEMANDS IT,
NOT TO GAIN EXCLUSIVE BENEFITS OR TO AVOID LEGAL DISABILITIES,
BUT FROM CHOICE AND EDUCATION; AND IN A LAND THUS
UNIVERSALLY CHRISTIAN, WHAT IS TO BE EXPECTED, WHAT DESIRED,
BUT THAT WE SHALL PAY DUE REGARD TO CHRISTIANITY?"**

SENATE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE REPORT, 1953

10

**"PROVIDENCE HAS GIVEN TO OUR PEOPLE THE CHOICE OF THEIR
RULERS, AND IT IS THE DUTY, AS WELL AS THE PRIVILEGE AND
INTEREST OF OUR CHRISTIAN NATION, TO SELECT AND PREFER
CHRISTIANS FOR THEIR RULERS."**

JOHN JAY, FIRST CHIEF JUSTICE

11

***THE FOUNDERS OF HARVARD CLEARLY STATED
THE PURPOSE OF THE COLLEGE:***

***"LET EVERY STUDENT BE PLAINLY INSTRUCTED, AND EARNESTLY
PRESSED TO CONSIDER WELL, THE MAIN END OF HIS LIFE AND
STUDIES IS, TO KNOW GOD AND JESUS CHRIST WHICH IS ETERNAL LIFE
(JOHN 17:3) AND THEREFORE LAY CHRIST IN THE BOTTOM, AS THE
ONLY FOUNDATION OF ALL SOUND KNOWLEDGE AND LEARNING."***

12

***"EXCEPT THE LORD BUILD THE HOUSE,
THE BUILDERS LABOR IN VAIN.
UNLESS THE LORD WATCHES OVER THE CITY,
THE GUARDS STAND WATCH IN VAIN. "***

PSALM 127:1

13

**"RIGHTEOUSNESS ALONE CAN EXALT A [AMERICA] AS A NATION...
WHOEVER THOU ART, REMEMBER THIS."**

PATRICK HENRY

14

**"I THEREFORE BEG LEAVE TO MOVE--THAT HENCEFORTH PRAYERS
IMPLORING THE ASSISTANCE OF HEAVEN, AND ITS BLESSINGS ON OUR
DELIBERATIONS, BE HELD IN THIS ASSEMBLY EVERY MORNING BEFORE
WE PROCEED..."**

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN

15

"BLESSED IS THE NATION WHOSE GOD IS THE LORD..."

PSALM 33:12

16

**"YOU DO WELL TO WISH TO LEARN...
THE RELIGION OF JESUS CHRIST.
THESE WILL MAKE YOU A GREATER
AND HAPPIER PEOPLE THAN YOU ARE."**

PRESIDENT GEORGE WASHINGTON

17

**"CONGRESS SHALL MAKE NO LAW RESPECTING AN ESTABLISHMENT
OF RELIGION, OR PROHIBITING THE FREE EXERCISE THEREOF; OR
ABRIDGING THE FREEDOM OF SPEECH, OR OF PRESS; OR THE RIGHT
OF THE PEOPLE PEACEABLY TO ASSEMBLE, AND TO PETITION THE
GOVERNMENT FOR A REDRESS OF GRIEVANCES."**

USA CONSTITUTION FIRST AMENDMENT

**AND YOU SHALL KNOW THE TRUTH,
AND THE TRUTH SHALL MAKE YOU FREE.**

JOHN 8:32

18

A WELL REGULATED MILITIA, BEING NECESSARY TO THE SECURITY OF

A FREE STATE, THE RIGHT OF THE PEOPLE TO KEEP AND BEAR ARMS,
SHALL NOT BE INFRINGED.

SECOND AMENDMENT OF THE USA CONSTITUTION

*THEN JESUS ASKED THEM, "WHEN I SENT YOU WITHOUT PURSE,
BAG OR SANDALS, DID YOU LACK ANYTHING?"*

"NOTHING," THEY ANSWERED.

HE SAID TO THEM,

*"BUT NOW IF YOU HAVE A PURSE, TAKE IT, AND ALSO A BAG;
AND IF YOU DON'T HAVE A SWORD [OR A GUN],*

SELL YOUR CLOAK AND BUY ONE.

LUKE 22:35-36

19

*"IT IS THE DUTY OF ALL NATIONS TO ACKNOWLEDGE
THE PROVIDENCE OF ALMIGHTY GOD, TO OBEY HIS WILL,
TO BE GRATEFUL FOR HIS BENEFITS AND HUMBLY
TO IMPLORE HIS PROTECTION AND FAVOR."*

GEORGE WASHINGTON

20

*"NOW I WILL AVOW THAT I THEN BELIEVED,
AND NOW BELIEVE, THAT THOSE GENERAL
PRINCIPLES OF CHRISTIANITY ARE AS ETERNAL
AND IMMUTABLE AS THE EXISTENCE AND ATTRIBUTES OF GOD."*

JOHN ADAMS

21

*"NOW, MORE THAN EVER BEFORE, THE PEOPLE ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR
THE CHARACTER OF THEIR CONGRESS. IF IT BE INTELLIGENT, BRAVE
AND PURE, IT IS BECAUSE THE PEOPLE DEMAND THESE HIGH
QUALITIES TO REPRESENT THEM IN THE NATIONAL LEGISLATURE."*

PRESIDENT GARFIELD

22

"I [URGE] YOU, BY ALL THAT IS DEAR, BY ALL THAT IS HONORABLE,

BY ALL THAT IS SACRED, NOT ONLY THAT YE PRAY BUT [ALSO]
THAT YE ACT."

JOHN HANCOCK

23

"SINCE WE OUGHT TO BE NO LESS PERSUADED THAT THE PROPITIOUS
SMILES OF HEAVEN, CAN NEVER BE EXPECTED ON A NATION THAT
DISREGARDS THE ETERNAL RULES OF ORDER AND RIGHT, WHICH
HEAVEN ITSELF HAS ORDAINED: AND SINCE THE PRESERVATION OF
THE SACRED FIRE OF LIBERTY, AND THE DESTINY OF THE REPUBLICAN
MODEL OF GOVERNMENT, ARE JUSTLY CONSIDERED AS DEEPLY,
PERHAPS AS FINALLY STAKED, ON THE EXPERIMENT ENTRUSTED TO
THE HANDS OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE."

EXCERPT OF GEORGE WASHINGTON 1789 INAUGURAL SPEECH

24

"...THE LORD MAKE IT LIKE THAT OF NEW ENGLAND: FOR WEE
MUST CONSIDER THAT WEE SHALL BE AS A CITY UPON A HILL, THE
EYES OF ALL PEOPLE ARE UPON US; SOE THAT IF WEE SHALL DEALE
FALSELY WITH OUR GOD IN THIS WORKE WEE HAVE UNDERTAKEN
AND SOE CAUSE HIM TO WITHDRAWE HIS PRESENT HELP FROM US,
WEE SHALL BE MADE A STORY AND A BYWORD THROUGH THE
WORLD, WEE SHALL OPEN THE MOUTHES OF ENEMIES TO SPEAKE
EVILL OF THE WAYES OF GOD AND ALL PROFESSORS FOR GODS SAKE;
WEE SHALL SHAME THE FACES OF MANY OF GODS WORTHY
SERVANTS, AND CAUSE THEIR PRAYER TO BE TURNED INTO CURSES
UPON US TILL WEE BE CONSUMED OUT OF THE GOOD LAND
WHETHER WEE ARE GOING:..."

JOHN WINTHROP'S CITY UPON A HILL, 1630

25

"ECONOMIC HISTORY IS A LONG RECORD OF GOVERNMENT
POLICIES THAT FAILED BECAUSE THEY WERE DESIGNED WITH

A BOLD DISREGARD FOR THE LAWS OF ECONOMICS."

LUDWIG VON MISES

26

"ALL PEOPLE, HOWEVER FANATICAL THEY MAY BE IN THEIR ZEAL TO DISPARAGE AND TO FIGHT CAPITALISM, IMPLICITLY PAY HOMAGE TO IT BY PASSIONATELY CLAMORING FOR THE PRODUCTS IT TURNS OUT."

LUDWIG VON MISES

27

"WHOEVER COULD MAKE TWO EARS OF CORN OR TWO BLADES OF GRASS TO GROW UPON A SPOT OF GROUND WHERE ONLY ONE GREW BEFORE WOULD DESERVE BETTER OF MANKIND AND DO MORE ESSENTIAL SERVICE TO HIS COUNTRY THAN THE WHOLE RACE OF POLITICIANS PUT TOGETHER."

JONATHAN SWIFT

28

"ENTREPRENEURS ARE SIMPLY THOSE WHO UNDERSTAND THAT THERE IS LITTLE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN OBSTACLE AND OPPORTUNITY AND ARE ABLE TO TURN BOTH TO THEIR ADVANTAGE."

VICTOR KIAM

29

"PROPERTY IS A CENTRAL ECONOMIC INSTITUTION OF ANY SOCIETY, AND PRIVATE PROPERTY IS THE CENTRAL INSTITUTION OF A FREE SOCIETY."

DAVID FRIEDMAN

30

"ONLY WHEN THE HUMAN SPIRIT IS ALLOWED TO INVENT AND CREATE, ONLY WHEN INDIVIDUALS ARE GIVEN A PERSONAL STAKE IN DECIDING ECONOMIC POLICIES AND BENEFITING FROM THEIR

SUCCESS--ONLY THEN CAN SOCIETIES REMAIN ECONOMICALLY ALIVE,
DYNAMIC, PROGRESSIVE, AND FREE."

RONALD REAGAN

31

THE MORAL PRINCIPLES AND PRECEPTS CONTAINED IN THE
SCRIPTURES OUGHT TO FORM THE BASIS OF ALL OF OUR CIVIL
CONSTITUTIONS AND LAWS... ALL the miseries and evils which

MEN SUFFER FROM vice, crime, ambition, injustice,
oppression, slavery and war, **PROCEED FROM THEIR
DESPISING OR NEGLECTING THE PRECEPTS CONTAINED**

IN THE BIBLE.

NOAH WEBSTER

32

**"WHEN YOU BECOME ENTITLED TO EXERCISE THE RIGHT OF
VOTING FOR PUBLIC OFFICERS, LET IT BE IMPRESSED ON YOUR
MIND THAT GOD COMMANDS YOU TO CHOOSE FOR RULERS,**

JUST MEN WHO WILL RULE IN THE FEAR OF GOD.

**THE PRESERVATION OF A REPUBLICAN GOVERNMENT
DEPENDS ON THE FAITHFUL DISCHARGE OF THIS DUTY;**

**IF THE CITIZENS NEGLECT THEIR DUTY AND PLACE unprincipled
men IN OFFICE, THE GOVERNMENT WILL SOON BE corrupted;
LAWS WILL BE MADE, NOT FOR THE PUBLIC GOOD, SO MUCH
AS FOR selfish or local purposes; corrupt or incompetent men
WILL BE APPOINTED TO EXECUTE THE LAWS; THE PUBLIC
REVENUES WILL BE squandered on unworthy men, AND THE
RIGHTS OF THE CITIZENS WILL BE VIOLATED OR DISREGARDED.
IF A REPUBLICAN GOVERNMENT FAILS TO SECURE PUBLIC
PROSPERITY AND HAPPINESS, IT MUST BE BECAUSE THE**

CITIZENS NEGLECT THE DIVINE COMMAND, AND ELECT
bad men TO MAKE AND ADMINISTER THE LAWS."

NOAH WEBSTER

35

"YOU WILL BE OUR GOD
AND WE WILL BE YOUR PEOPLE."

PRESIDENT GEORGE WASHINGTON

36

"NEARLY ALL MEN CAN WITHSTAND ADVERSITY
BUT IF YOU WANT TO TEST A MAN'S CHARACTER
GIVE HIM POWER."

ABRAHAM LINCOLN

37

ONLY A VIRTUOUS PEOPLE ARE CAPABLE OF FREEDOM.
AS NATIONS BECOME CORRUPT AND VICIOUS, THEY HAVE
MORE NEED OF MASTERS. PUBLIC VIRTUE IS A VERY SPECIAL
QUALITY OF HUMAN MATURITY IN CHARACTER AND SERVICE
CLOSELY AKIN TO THE GOLDEN RULE. IT IS AGREEING TO
FOREGO SOME PERSONAL ADVANTAGE FOR THE BETTERMENT
OF ONE'S NEIGHBOR AND SOCIETY.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN

38

"IT WAS THE LORD WHO PUT INTO MY MIND (I COULD FEEL HIS HAND
UPON ME) THE FACT THAT IT WOULD BE POSSIBLE TO SAIL FROM
HERE
TO THE INDIES. ALL WHO HEARD OF MY PROJECT REJECTED IT WITH
LAUGHTER, RIDICULING ME. THERE'S NO QUESTION THAT THE
INSPIRATION WAS FROM THE HOLY SPIRIT BECAUSE HE COMFORTED

**ME WITH RAYS OF MARVELOUS INSPIRATION FROM THE HOLY
SCRIPTURES...."**

CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS OWN JOURNALS

**"... 'MY DREAMS' SAITH THE LORD, 'IS THE CONTINUED REBIRTH OF
THIS NATION. IT HAS ALREADY BEGUN, AND IT WILL CONTINUE.
FOR YOU SEE, IN THESE LAST DAYS, I HAVE TAKEN OVER THE
POLITICS OF THE UNITED STATES. THIS IS THE ONLY NATION
EVER FOUNDED BY A PEOPLE SPECIFICALLY BECAUSE THEY LOVED ME
AND WANTED TO WORSHIP ME. AND I HAVE NEVER FORGOTTEN IT,
AND I NEVER WILL FORGET IT... I AM THE GOD OF THIS COUNTRY."**

ACCORDING TO THE WORD OF THE LORD SPOKEN TO KENNETH COPELAND IN 2019 ABOUT THE YEAR 2020:

NEW VISIONS
MANIFEST POWER
GREAT CHANGE

39

**"AT THE TIME ROE WAS DECIDED THERE WAS CONCERN ABOUT
POPULATION GROWTH AND PARTICULARLY GROWTH IN POPULATION
THAT WE DON'T WANT TO HAVE TOO MANY OF."**

RUTH BADER GINSBURG

40

GOD LOVES BORDERS

**"A NATION THAT CANNOT CONTROL HIS BORDERS
IS NOT A NATION."**

RONALD REAGAN

41

**"ELIMINATE RECOGNITION OF 'PERSONHOOD' IN THE UNBORN AND
DEFINES A 'PERSON' AS A 'HUMAN BEING WHO HAS BEEN BORN AND
IS ALIVE.'"**

THE NY SENATE AND ASSEMBLY, GOVERNOR ANDREW CUOMO, VIRGINIA DEMOCRAT DELEGATE KATHY TRAN,
DEMOCRAT GOVERNOR RALPH NORTHAM, ATTORNEY GENERAL MARK HERRING, SAN FRANCISCO MAYOR
LONDON BREED, SAN FRANCISCO SUPERVISOR VALLIE BROWN, AND A NUMBER OF DEMOCRATS

THE TRUTH REMAINS:

"AN UNBORN CHILD IS SCIENTIFICALLY ALIVE BASED ON
WHAT DEATH IS DEFINED AS. SOME DEFINE DEATH AS
LACK OF BRAIN ACTIVITY, BUT THE DIFFERENCE
BETWEEN A HUMAN IN A COMA AND A CORPSE IS LACK
OF CELLULAR ACTIVITY AND THAT THE HUMAN IN A
COMA MAY COME BACK TO LIFE. BASED ON THAT,
THE TRUE DEFINITION OF DEATH IS LACK OF CELLULAR
ACTIVITY; AND, AS SUCH, THE DEFINITION OF LIFE IS
THE PRESENCE OF CELLULAR ACTIVITY.
IN CONCLUSION, BECAUSE AN UNBORN CHILD'S CELLS
ARE ALIVE FROM THE MOMENT OF CONCEPTION, THAT
BABY IN THE WOMB IS ALIVE AT CONCEPTION."

EXPLAINED BY ALEXANDER LLOYD CADOT-BROWN

42

*"IF THE FREEDOM OF SPEECH IS TAKEN AWAY, THEN DUMB AND
SILENT WE MAY BE LED, LIKE SHEEP TO THE SLAUGHTER.*

GEORGE WASHINGTON 1732-1799

43

*NEITHER THIS COURT, NOR ANY BRANCH OF THIS GOVERNMENT,
WOULD CONSIDER THE MERITA OR FALLACIES OF A RELIGION.
NOR WILL THE COURT COMPARE THE BELIEFS, DOGMAS, AND
PRACTICES OF A NEWLY ORGANIZED WITH THOSE OF AN OLDER,
MORE ESTABLISHED RELIGION. NOR WILL THE COURT PRAISE OR
CONDEMN A RELIGION, HOWEVER EXCELLENT OR NANTICAL OR
PRPOSTEROUS IT MAY SEEM. WERE THE COURT TO DO SO, IT
WOULD IMPINGE UPON THE GUARANTEES OF THE FIRST
AMENDMENT."*

JUDGE BRATTON EASTERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA AND UNIVERSAL LIFE CHURCH IN CORPORATED VS THE UNITED STATES
CASE #372F770776 OF 1974

44

"MANY OF LIFE'S FAILURES
ARE PEOPLE WHO DID NOT REALIZE HOW CLOSE
THEY WERE TO SUCCESS
WHEN THEY GAVE UP."
THOMAS EDISON

IN THE MOUTHS OF TWO OR THREE WITNESSES
LET EVERY WORD BE ESTABLISHED
THUS,
"THIS IS THE TIME OF MY JUDGMENT--SEED SOWN AND
HARVEST TIME--NOT ON THE PEOPLE, THAT WILL COME
LATER, BUT ON THE LEADERS AND THOSE IN AUTHORITY
FOR WHAT THEY HAVE DONE TO
MY NATIONS AND TO MY CHURCH.
JUDGMENT STARTS WITH MY HOUSE.

THE PURPOSE OF THE GOVERNMENT IS TO PUNISH
evil doers AND PROTECT THE INNOCENT.

ROMANS 13:3-5

BUT NOW YOU PUT MONEY in the hands of the
murderers AND MURDER THE BABIES EVEN AFTER THEY
ARE BORN AND YOU PROTECT the perpetrators AND
THERE IS JUDGMENT THAT COMES FROM THAT WHEN
THAT HAPPENS.

MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT

THUS IN THIS FIRST DAY OF THIS NEW WEEK
JUDGE yourself SO you WON'T BE JUDGED!

"IT IS NOT THE HEALTHY WHO NEED A DOCTOR,
BUT THE SICK. I CAME NOT TO CALL THE RIGHTEOUS,
BUT SINNERS TO REPENTANCE.

LUKE 5:32

"IN THE PAST GOD HAS OVERLOOKED THE TIMES OF IGNORANCE,
BUT NOW COMMANDS ALL PEOPLE EVERYWHERE
TO REPENT=TO FORSAKE your way AND
GO THE WAY OF THE LORD.
BECAUSE HE HAS ESTABLISHED A DAY ON WHICH HE WILL
JUDGE the world WITH JUSTICE THROUGH A MAN HE HAS
APPOINTED AND HE HAS PROVIDED CONFIRMATION FOR ALL
BY RAISING HIM FROM
the dead."

ACTS 17:30-31

HEAR THE CONCLUSION OF THE WHOLE MATTER:
FEAR GOD AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS,
FOR THIS IS MAN'S ALL.
FOR GOD WILL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,
INCLUDING EVERY SECRET THING,
WHETHER GOOD OR evil.

ECCLESIASTES 12:13-14

NOW
MY PEOPLE WHO ARE CALLED BY MY NAME,
KNOW AND UNDERSTAND:
"RIGHTEOUSNESS EXALTS A NATION.

BUT sin is a reproach to ANY PEOPLE."

PROVERBS 14:34

"KNOWING WHERE CANDIDATES STAND ON 5 SPECIFIC AREAS WILL HELP YOU DETERMINE IF THEY WILL MAKE RIGHTEOUS DECISIONS.

WHAT IS THEIR STANCE:

1--DO THEY VALUE THE LIFE OF AN UNBORN
OR NEWBORN CHILD,

2--DO THEY DEFINE MARRIAGE AS BEING
BETWEEN A MAN AND A WOMAN,

3--DO THEY PROTECT FREEDOM OF RELIGIOUS EXPRESSION,

4--WHAT KIND OF LEADERS DO THEY APPOINT,

5--AND DO THEY BLESS AND SUPPORT ISRAEL?

CAPABLE MEN AND WOMEN WHO FEAR GOD, TRUSTWORTHY MEN
AND WOMEN

WHO HATE DISHONEST GAIN.

AS BELIEVERS YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY
TO BRING RIGHTEOUSNESS TO THE POLLS;
PRAY AND VOTE, STAND AND BE COUNTED!"

*"FOR YOU KNOW MY BELOVED BRIDE=MY GLORIOUS
CHURCH THAT YOUR BLESSING, MULTIPLICATION,
PROTECTION, PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS ARE
WITHIN THE BOUNDARIES OF THE WORD OF GOD AND
THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT=YOUR OBEDIENCE
AND TRUST IN HIM.*

MY BELOVED,

FOR YOU KNOW THAT IT WAS NOT WITH PERISHABLE THINGS SUCH
AS SILVER OR GOLD THAT YOU WERE REDEEMED FROM THE EMPTY
WAY OF LIFE YOU INHERITED FROM YOUR FOREFATHERS, BUT WITH
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST,

A LAMB WITHOUT BLEMISH OR SPOT.

1 PETER 1:18-19

AND

YOU KNOW THAT I, THE LORD DID NOT COME TO ABOLISH THE LAW
OR THE PROPHETS; I DID NOT COME TO ABOLISH THE LAW,--SEED
TIME AND HARVEST--BUT TO FULFILL THEM.

MATTHEW 5:17

AND NOW THESE THREE REMAIN: [THE LAWS OF] FAITH, HOPE AND
LOVE. BUT THE GREATEST OF THESE IS [THE LAW OF] LOVE.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:13

LET NO DEBT REMAIN OUTSTANDING, EXCEPT THE CONTINUING DEBT
TO LOVE OTHERS, FOR WHOEVER LOVES OTHERS HAS FULFILLED THE
LAW. THE COMMANDMENTS, "YOU SHALL NOT COMMIT
ADULTERY," "YOU SHALL NOT MURDER," "YOU SHALL NOT STEAL,"
"YOU SHALL NOT COVET," AND WHATEVER OTHER COMMAND THERE
MAY BE, ARE SUMMED UP IN THIS ONE COMMAND: "LOVE YOUR
NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF."

LOVE DOES NO harm TO A NEIGHBOR.

THEREFORE LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.

ROMANS 13:8-10

AND HOPE DOES NOT DISAPPOINT YOU, BECAUSE GOD POURED OUT
HIS LOVE INTO YOUR HEART THROUGH THE HOLY SPIRIT, WHOM HE
HAS GIVEN YOU.

ROMANS 5:5

CONSIDER IT PURE JOY, MY BROTHERS, WHEN YOU ENCOUNTER
TRIALS OF MANY KINDS, BECAUSE YOU KNOW THAT THE TESTING OF
YOUR FAITH DEVELOPS PERSEVERANCE. ALLOW PERSEVERANCE TO
FINISH ITS WORK, SO THAT YOU MAY BE MATURE AND COMPLETE,
NOT LACKING ANYTHING.

NOW IF ANY OF YOU LACKS WISDOM,
HE SHOULD ASK GOD, WHO GIVES GENEROUSLY TO ALL WITHOUT
FINDING FAULT, AND IT WILL BE GIVEN TO HIM.

BUT HE MUST ASK IN FAITH, WITHOUT doubting, BECAUSE HE WHO
doubts IS LIKE A WAVE OF THE SEA, BLOWN AND TOSSED BY THE
WIND. THAT MAN SHOULD NOT EXPECT TO RECEIVE ANYTHING

FROM THE LORD.

HE IS a double-minded man, unstable in all his ways.

JAMES 1:2-8

SELAH=THINK ABOUT IT!

NOW

"SINCE YOU EXCEL IN EVERYTHING--IN FAITH, IN SPEECH, IN KNOWLEDGE, IN COMPLETE EARNESTNESS AND IN THE LOVE WE HAVE KINDLED IN YOU--SAYS THE LORD, 'SEE THAT YOU ALSO EXCEL IN THIS GRACE OF GIVING.'"

2 CORINTHIANS 8:7

THUS

FIGHT THE GOOD FIGHT OF FAITH, TAKE HOLD OF THE ETERNAL LIFE TO WHICH YOU WERE CALLED WHEN YOU MADE THE GOOD CONFESSION BEFORE MANY WITNESSES.

1 TIMOTHY 6:12

REMEMBER THEREFORE

THE COVENANT TO YOU MY CHURCH

FOR I AM YOUR AVENGER

KEEP HOLDING ON MY BELOVED TO THE COVENANT I HAVE GIVEN YOU.

FOR EVERYTHING IS PERMISSIBLE AS LONG AS

IT IS PROFITABLE TO MY KINGDOM

AND THE LORD WILL NEVER DO ANYTHING

THAT GOES **AGAINST** HIS WORD!

IT IS OF FAITH THAT IT MIGHT BE BY GRACE;

IT IS THOSE WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD

WHO ARE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=LOVE;

'THROUGH YOU, MY BELOVED, I BRING THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE
CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR YOUR HEART HAS CAPTURED MY LOVE
FOR HUMANITY.

NO MAN SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE YOU ALL
THE DAYS OF YOUR LIFE.

FOR WITH GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE!
FOR WITH GOD ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE!
NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT YOU;
YOUR FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
YOUR MONEY, YOUR HARVESTS, YOUR POSSESSIONS,
YOUR INHERITANCE=YOUR LANDS=YOUR GARDENS OF
EDEN ARE AT PEACE, FOR I THE LORD YOUR GOD HAVE
GIVEN YOU REST ON EVERY SIDE UNTO YOUR
RAPTURE=THE CATCHING AWAY OF THE CHURCH INTO
GLORY, WITHOUT YOUR SEEING the grave=that place
of oppression, judgment and punishment."

NOW LISTEN TO WHAT THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS,
"THERE IS AN ARMY ARISING FROM THE DUST AND ASHES FROM
MANY BATTLES AND enemy CLASHES.
THIS ARMY THAT'S ARISING IS COMING IN MY GLORY AND LIGHT,
AND THE BATTLE THAT'S ABOUT TO UNFOLD SHALL PUT the enemy
TO FLIGHT. FOR MY ARMY IS ABOUT TO HIT THE BEACHES AND
SHORES OF EVERY COUNTRY AND NATION AFAR, AND THEY SHALL
DRIVE BACK the army of darkness AT THE SOUND OF MY SHOFAR!

FOR MY ARMY WILL BE YOUNG AND OLD AND WILL SAVE OVER 1
BILLION SOULS." THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, "THERE IS NOTHING THAT
the enemy CAN DO TO STOP THIS THAT I THE LORD GOD HAVE
STARTED, FOR IT IS NOW TIME FOR the army of darkness TO BE
DEPARTED. FOR THE SOULS OF THIS NATION AND ALL OVER THE
WORLD ARE CRYING OUT TO ME. MY ARMY! BRING THEM IN,
AND I WILL SAVE, DELIVER, AND COMFORT THEE. ARISE! ARMY OF
GOD! ARISE! YOUR WORK IS NOT COMPLETE, FOR the kingdom of
darkness IS IN FOR its BIGGEST SURPRISE, COMPLETE AND UTTER
DEFEAT! ARISE! MY ARMY!
GET IN THE FIGHT,
I SAY WITH GREAT EMPHASIS!
OVERTAKE, TERMINATE, AND DESTROY the army of darkness
WITH EXTREME PREJUDICE!"
YOUR SUPREME COMMANDER GOD!"

DEFEATED ENEMY: PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR ON JANUARY 28, 2016

"AND EVEN AS THEY PASS THEIR demonic laws, THEY'LL FALL IN THEIR
TRACKS. SOME OF THEM PARALYZED, SOME OF THEM ONLY
MOMENTARILY, SOME OF THEM dead, AND SOME OF THEM
WITHOUT THEIR MINDS INTACT FOR A TIME TO COME,
AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD."

PROPHECY THE LORD GAVE TO BROTHER KENNETH COPELAND
AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS' CONVENTION, AUGUST 31, 1984

"THERE HAVE BEEN SO MANY HIRELINGS"
SAYS THE LORD "THAT HAVE STOOD IN MY PULPITS
THAT DID NOT CARE FOR THE SHEEP." AND GOD SAYS
"I'M LOOSING A WAVE OF PHYSICAL DEATH IN THIS NATION
JUST AS I DID IN ANANIAS AND SAPPHIRA" AND GOD SAYS
YOU WILL SEE EVEN FAMOUS PEOPLE BEGIN TO BE REMOVED
FROM THE KINGDOM OF THE LORD..."

"I WILL REVERSE EVERYTHING" SAID THE LORD
KENT CHRISTMAS POWERFUL PROPHETIC RELEASE 2021

"ARMY OF GOD, **OUT OF** the darkness! I COMMAND YOU TO
ARISE AND TAKE YOUR PLACE! FOR I HAVE GIVEN YOU
EXTRA TIME, MERCY AND GRACE.

GO, GO, GO, **DO NOT SLOW DOWN.** BEGIN TO TAKE AND HOLD
YOUR GROUND, **FOR THERE IS NO MORE TIME TO WASTE.** AMERICA
WILL ONCE AGAIN BE THE GREAT LIGHT. The enemy **WILL SAY, 'OH
THE LIGHT, THE LIGHT IT SHINES SO BRIGHT, THERE IS NOTHING ELSE
LEFT TO DO BUT TAKE FLIGHT.'** AND INDEED they WILL. THE SIGN
WILL BE, a mass exodus IN THE NATURAL AS the spiritual flee."

AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015

THE LORD YOUR GOD HAS SPOKEN TO YOU.

THUS I REPLY:

FATHER LOVE I ACKNOWLEDGE THAT,
WE THE CHURCH, WE **missed IT.**

WE HAVE REPENTED AND WE WANT TO REMEMBER LORD OUR GOD
WHERE WE **missed IT:**

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE *'S

1

O LORD, OUR FATHER, GREAT AND AWESOME GOD, WHO KEEPS HIS
COVENANT AND MERCY WITH THOSE WHO LOVE YOU, AND WITH
THOSE WHO KEEP YOUR COMMANDMENTS, WE THE CHURCH, YOUR
CHILDREN, **HAVE SINNED AND COMMITTED** iniquity, **WE HAVE DONE**
wickedly and rebelled, EVEN BY DEPARTING FROM YOUR PRECEPTS
AND YOUR JUDGMENT. NEITHER HAVE WE HEEDDED YOUR
SERVANTS THE PROPHETS, WHO SPOKE IN YOUR NAME TO US.

FOR

THESE SIX THINGS **THE LORD HATES, INDEED,**

SEVEN **ARE AN ABOMINATION TO HIM:**
A PROUD LOOK:
the spirit THAT MAKES ONE OVERESTIMATE HIMSELF
AND UNDERESTIMATE **OTHERS**,
A LYING TONGUE,
AND HANDS THAT SHED INNOCENT BLOOD,
A HEART THAT MANUFACTURES WICKED THOUGHTS AND PLANS,
FEET THAT ARE SWIFT IN RUNNING TO EVIL,
A FALSE WITNESS WHO BREATHES OUT LIES, EVEN UNDER OATH,
AND HE WHO SOWS DISCORD AMONG HIS BRETHREN.

PROVERBS 6:16-19

2

THIS IS WHERE WE, I THE CHURCH MISSED IT
BUT NOW FATHER LOVE I GOT IT:
EVEN THOUGH I SUBMIT MYSELF TO EVERY HUMAN
INSTITUTION FOR THE LORD'S SAKE;
WHETHER TO THE KING AS SUPREME, OR TO
GOVERNORS, AS TO THOSE WHO ARE SENT BY HIM FOR
THE PUNISHMENT OF evildoers AND FOR PRAISE OF
THOSE WHO DO GOOD. FOR THIS IS THE WILL OF
GOD, THAT BY DOING GOOD I MAY PUT TO SILENCE the
ignorance of foolish men--AS FREE,
YET NOT USING LIBERTY AS A CLOAK FOR vice,
BUT AS BONDSERVANT OF GOD. I HONOR ALL.
I LOVE THE BROTHERHOOD,
I FEAR GOD. I HONOR THE KING.
1 PETER 2:13-17
YET BECAUSE I AM JESUS' DISCIPLE

I AM IN THE ARMY OF THE LORD GOD,
I CANNOT POSSIBLY BE
SUBJECTED TO unrighteous governing authorities,
I CANNOT POSSIBLY TOLERATE wicked people,
BECAUSE their way goes AGAINST THE WORD OF GOD.
I CANNOT SUBJECT MYSELF to demons

3

EVEN THOUGH WE WERE WARNED OF their VOTER fraud,
PRIOR, ON AND RIGHT AFTER THE NOVEMBER 03, 2020
ELECTION, AND INSTEAD OF BY THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT WHICH IS
THE WORD OF GOD CUT OFF the head of the snake so that the body
can fall dead, THUS STOPPING their evil deeds, their evil doings WHEN
THE BATTLE WAS RAGING IN THE MIDDLE OF THAT NIGHT WE THE
ARMY OF THE LORD WENT TO SLEEP TRUSTING THAT THE LORD WILL
WORK THINGS OUT FOR US AND FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP, THUS
ALLOWING the snakes TO SLIP THROUGH THE ELECTORAL SYSTEM
AND to try to hijack THE ELECTION THROUGH ELECTION fraud,
treason, crime.

AND WE LOOKED UNTO THE COURTS
AND THE SENATE FOR THE VICTORY
BUT IT IS WRITTEN:
WOE TO THOSE WHO GO DOWN TO EGYPT FOR HELP,
WHO RELY ON HORSES,
WHO TRUST IN THEIR ABUNDANCE OF CHARIOTS
AND IN THEIR MULTITUDE OF HORSEMEN.
THEY DO NOT LOOK TO THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL;
THEY DO NOT SEEK THE LORD.
YET HE TOO IS WISE AND BRINGS DISASTER;
HE DOES NOT CALL BACK HIS WORDS.
HE WILL RISE UP AGAINST THE HOUSE OF the wicked

AND AGAINST the allies of evildoers.
BUT THE EGYPTIANS ARE MEN, NOT GOD;
THEIR HORSES ARE FLESH, NOT SPIRIT.
WHEN THE LORD STRETCHES OUT HIS HAND,
THE HELPER WILL STUMBLE AND THE ONE HE HELPS WILL FALL;
BOTH WILL PERISH TOGETHER.

ISAIAH 31:1-3

4*

LORD GOD ALMIGHTY
THE PROPHETS HAVE NOT MISSED IT
THEY DID THEIR JOB, THEY DELIVERED
YOUR MESSAGE TO US THE CHURCH.
BUT WE THE CHURCH THOUGH WE RECEIVED THE
GOOD NEWS BUT THE MESSAGE WE HEARD WAS OF
NO VALUE TO US SINCE WE DID NOT SHARE THE FAITH
OF THOSE WHO COMPREHENDED IT AND WE TOOK
FOR GRANTED AND LIGHTLY ESTEEMED THAT PERIOD
OF GRACE YOU GAVE US IN PRESIDENT DONALD J.
TRUMP AND WE DID NOT DISCERN THE ANOINTINGS
YOU HAVE PUT ON HIM FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS,
AND WE TURNED HIM INTO A "STAR" AND MADE HIM
TO BE AN "IDOL" AND GAVE PRESIDENT TRUMP
THE GLORY DUE TO YOU LORD, OUR GOD.

5*

FOR OUR UNBELIEF,
FOR RELYING ON JUDGES,
AND CONGRESS WHO FAILED US MISERABLY,

FOR HAVING LOST THE
LOVE WE HAD AT FIRST,
FOR NOT REMAINING FAITHFUL TO THE END,

FOR HOLDING TO THE TEACHING OF BALAAM,
FOR HOLDING TO THE TEACHING OF [THE] NICOLAITANS,

FOR TOLERATING THE WOMAN JEZEBEL,
FOR OUR WORKS ARE NOT COMPLETE
IN THE SIGHT OF OUR GOD,
FOR BEING NEITHER COLD NOR HOT,
FOR NOT HAVING MADE THE ALMIGHTY OUR GOLD
AND THE LORD OUR PRECIOUS SILVER TREASURE,

FOR NOT HAVING DELIGHTED IN THE ALMIGHTY,
FOR NOT HAVING LIFTED UP OUR FACE TO GOD,
FOR NOT HAVING MADE OUR PRAYER TO GOD,
FOR LIVING IN OUR PANELED HOUSES AND NOT BUILD THE HOUSE
OF THE LORD SO THAT HE MAY TAKE PLEASURE IN IT AND BE
GLORIFIED,

BECAUSE WE HAVE NOT KEPT OUR HANDS PURE,
AND HAVE ALLOWED, BY REMAINING SILENT,
AND IDLE, FOR SUCH abominations TO TAKE PLACE IN
OUR NATIONS, WE THE CHURCH=THE BODY OF
CHRIST--WHICH ARE CALLED BY YOUR NAME--ARE
KEEPING A REPENTANT HEART BEFORE YOU
LORD OUR GOD.

AS IT IS SAID:

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE *'S

1

**"FOR I WILL FORGIVE THEIR INIQUITIES AND WILL
REMEMBER THEIR SINS NO MORE."**

HEBREWS 8:12

2

**"AS FAR AS THE EAST IS FROM THE WEST, SO FAR HAS
HE REMOVED OUR TRANSGRESSIONS FROM US."**

PSALM 103:12

3

**"I HAVE BLOTTED OUT YOUR TRANSGRESSIONS LIKE A
CLOUD, AND YOUR SINS LIKE A MIST. RETURN TO ME,
FOR I HAVE REDEEMED YOU."**

ISAIAH 44:22

4*

**"FOR THE SAKE OF MY NAME I WILL DELAY MY
WRATH; FOR THE SAKE OF MY PRAISE I WILL RESTRAIN
IT, SO THAT YOU WILL NOT BE CUT OFF."**

ISAIAH 48:9

5

**"FOR MY OWN SAKE, MY VERY OWN SAKE, I WILL ACT;
FOR HOW CAN I LET MYSELF BE DEFAMED?
I WILL NOT YIELD MY GLORY TO ANOTHER."**

ISAIAH 48:11

6

"LET the wicked man FORSAKE his own way
and the unrighteous man his own thoughts;
LET HIM RETURN TO THE LORD, THAT HE MAY HAVE
COMPASSION, AND TO OUR GOD, FOR HE WILL FREELY
PARDON."

ISAIAH 55:7

7

"DO NOT BE ANGRY, O LORD, BEYOND MEASURE;
DO NOT REMEMBER OUR INIQUITY FOREVER.
OH, LOOK UPON US, WE PRAY; WE ARE ALL YOUR
PEOPLE!"

ISAIAH 64:9

8

"NONE OF THE TRANSGRESSIONS HE HAS COMMITTED
WILL BE HELD AGAINST HIM. BECAUSE OF THE
RIGHTEOUSNESS HE HAS PRACTICED, HE WILL LIVE."

EZEKIEL 18:22

9

"WHO IS A GOD LIKE YOU, WHO PARDONS INIQUITY
AND PASSES OVER THE TRANSGRESSION OF THE
REMNANT OF HIS INHERITANCE--WHO DOES NOT
RETAIN HIS ANGER FOREVER, BECAUSE HE DELIGHTS IN
LOVING DEVOTION?"

MICAH 7:18

10

"HE WILL AGAIN HAVE COMPASSION ON US; HE WILL
VANQUISH OUR INIQUITIES. YOU WILL CAST OUT ALL
OUR SINS INTO THE DEPTHS OF THE SEA."

MICAH 7:19

I THANK YOU THAT YOU HAVE AGAIN HAD COMPASSION ON US
FATHER LOVE; YOU HAVE TREADED OUR sins UNDERFOOT AND HURL
ALL OUR INIQUITIES INTO THE DEPTHS OF THE SEA.

MICAH 7:19

AT THE TIME OF THE CREATION,
THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT MADE US IN THEIR
IMAGE AND AFTER THEIR LIKENESS AND GAVE US DOMINION AND
AUTHORITY ON THIS EARTH, TO BE FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLYING AND
REPLENISHING THE EARTH AND SUBDUE IT WITH GOD'S GOODNESS,
WITH LOVE'S GLORY, TO HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF HIS
HANDS.

MOREOVER

AT THE RESURRECTION TIME,
THE FATHER, THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS, AND THE HOLY SPIRIT
HAVE BROUGHT REDEMPTION TO THE WORLD;
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE PRIVILEGE, THE BLESSING,
THE GLORY, THE HONOR, THE POWER, THE GRACE GIVEN
TO US TO BE PARTAKERS OF THE REDEMPTION
OF MANKIND IN CHRIST.

CONSEQUENTLY,

FROM NOW ON I REGARD NO ONE ACCORDING TO THE FLESH; EVEN
IF I ONCE KNEW CHRIST ACCORDING TO THE FLESH, YET NOW I KNOW
HIM SO NO LONGER. SO WHOEVER IS IN CHRIST IS A NEW
CREATION: THE OLD THINGS HAVE PASSED AWAY; BEHOLD, NEW
THINGS HAVE COME. AND ALL THIS IS FROM GOD, WHO HAS
RECONCILED US TO HIMSELF THROUGH CHRIST AND GIVEN US THE
MINISTRY OF RECONCILIATION, NAMELY GOD WAS RECONCILING THE
WORLD TO HIMSELF IN CHRIST, NOT COUNTING THEIR TRESPASSES

**AGAINST THEM AND ENTRUSTING TO US THE MESSAGE OF
RECONCILIATION.**

**BEING A PARTAKER OF THE REDEMPTION OF MANKIND,
AS AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AS IF GOD WERE APPEALING
THROUGH ME I IMPLORE THE WORLD ON BEHALF OF CHRIST:
"BE RECONCILED TO GOD FOR OUR SAKE HE MADE HIM TO BE SIN
WHO DID NOT KNOW SIN SO THAT WE MIGHT BECOME THE
RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM."**

2 CORINTHIANS 5:17-21

**FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN TO MOSES;
SO THAT ALL PEOPLE COULD SEE HOW SINFUL THEY WERE:
[THE ENTIRE NATURE OF MAN WITHOUT THE HOLY SPIRIT].**

ROMANS 5:20

BUT

GRACE AND TRUTH CAME THROUGH JESUS CHRIST.

SO COME AS YOU ARE TO JESUS!

**FOR GOD SO LOVED THE WORLD THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY
BEGOTTEN SON THAT WHOEVER BELIEVES IN HIM SHALL NOT
PERISH BUT HAVE ETERNAL LIFE. FOR GOD DID NOT SEND
HIS SON INTO THE WORLD TO CONDEMN THE WORLD, BUT TO
SAVE THE WORLD THROUGH HIM.**

JOHN 3:16-17

**BE
IN CHRIST
BY**

GOD'S RICHES AT

CHRIST'S EXPENSE

AND
TRUTH:
THE HOLY GHOST
THE GLORY OF GOD
THE BLESSING OF THE LORD
THROUGH FAITH
IN THE NAME OF JESUS=YESHUA OUR MASCHIAH.

JOHN 1:14

AND HE WAS CLOTHED WITH A VESTURE DIPPED
IN BLOOD: AND HIS NAME IS CALLED
THE WORD OF GOD.

REVELATION 19:13

NAMELY, THAT GOD IS IN CHRIST RECONCILING YOU TO
HIMSELF, NOT COUNTING YOUR SINS AGAINST YOU.
AND HAS COMMITTED TO US THE MESSAGE OF
RECONCILIATION.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:19

THEREFORE,
THIS IS
AN INVITATION TO SALVATION IN CHRIST:

TO ALL THE ELECTS=YOU JESUS' SHEEP
THAT ARE STILL OUT THERE IN THE WORLD
OR LIVING LIKE THE WORLD:
THAT TODAY YOU HEAR HIS VOICE
HARDEN NOT YOUR HEARTS!

THUS
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness
you HAVE LOST,

WE HAVE WON
bel BOWS DOWN
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY COMETH;
LORD BRING FORTH THE BREAKTHROUGH
THE HARVEST!

THUS AS I PRAY FOR YOU IN MY MOST HOLY FAITH
SEE AND HEAR AND UNDERSTAND WHAT OUR LORD JESUS=YESHUA
HAS DONE FOR ME AND FOR YOU

FOR
THERE'S STILL ROOM AT THE CROSS FOR YOU!

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

1

THERE'S ROOM AT THE CROSS FOR YOU

2

AMAZING GRACE
CHRIS TOMLIN

3

SO

YES I KNOW

**COME YE SINNERS, LOST AND LONELY
JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE YOU FREE.
FOR HE SAVED THE WORST AMONG YOU
WHEN HE SAVED THE WRETCH I WAS**

**AND I KNOW, YES, I KNOW,
JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE THE VILEST SINNER CLEAN.
AND I KNOW, YES, I KNOW,
JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE THE VILEST SINNER CLEAN.**

**TO THE FAINT HE GIVETH POWER
THROUGH THE MOUNTAINS MAKES A WAY
FINDETH WATER IN THE DESERT
TURNS THE NIGHT TO GOLDEN DAY.**

**AND I KNOW, YES, I KNOW,
JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE THE VILEST SINNER CLEAN.
AND I KNOW, YES, I KNOW,
JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE THE VILEST SINNER CLEAN**

**IN TEMPTATION HE IS NEAR THEE,
HOLDS THE POWERS OF HELL AT BAY.
GUIDES YOU TO THE PATH OF SAFETY
GIVES YOU GRACE FOR EVERY DAY.**

**AND I KNOW, YES, I KNOW,
JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE THE VILEST SINNER CLEAN
AND I KNOW, YES, I KNOW,
JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE THE VILEST SINNER CLEAN**

**JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE THE VILEST SINNER CLEAN
JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE THE VILEST SINNER CLEAN**

**UUUU, UUUU...
IT'S THE BLOOD OF JESUS
CAN MAKE YOU CLEAN**

*O THE BLOOD OF JESUS
O THE BLOOD OF JESUS
O THE BLOOD OF JESUS
IT WASHES WHITE AS SNOW
BY GUY PENROD*

4

THAT'S MY KING
BY DR. S.M. LOCKRIDGE

"THE BIBLE SAYS MY KING IS THE KING OF THE JEWS
HE'S THE KING OF ISRAEL
HE'S THE KING OF RIGHTEOUSNESS
HE'S THE KING OF THE AGES
HE'S THE KING OF HEAVEN
HE'S THE KING OF GLORY
HE'S THE KING OF KINGS
AND HE'S THE LORD OF LORDS
THAT'S MY KING!
I WONDER, DO YOU KNOW HIM?
MY KING IS A SOVEREIGN KING
NO MEANS OF MEASURE CAN DEFINE HIS LIMITLESS LOVE
HE'S ENDURINGLY STRONG
HE'S ENTIRELY SINCERE
HE'S ETERNALLY STEADFAST
HE'S IMMORTALLY GRACEFUL
HE'S IMPERIALLY POWERFUL
HE'S IMPARTIALLY MERCIFUL
DO YOU KNOW HIM?
HE'S THE GREATEST PHENOMENON THAT HAS EVER CROSSED

THE HORIZON OF THIS WORLD
HE'S GOD'S SON
HE'S THE SINNERS' SAVIOR
HE'S THE CENTERPIECE OF CIVILIZATION
HE'S UNPARALLELED
HE'S UNPRECEDENTED
HE'S THE LOFTIEST IDEA IN LITERATURE
HE'S THE HIGHEST PERSONALITY IN PHILOSOPHY
HE'S THE FUNDAMENTAL DOCTRINE OF TRUE THEOLOGY
HE'S THE ONLY ONE WHO QUALIFIES TO BE AN ALL
SUFFICIENT SAVIOR
I WONDER IF YOU KNOW HIM TODAY?
HE SUPPLIES STRENGTH FOR THE WEAK
HE'S AVAILABLE FOR THE TEMPTED AND THE TRIED
HE SYMPATHIZES AND HE SAVES
HE STRENGTHENS AND SUSTAINS
HE GUARDS AND HE GUIDES
HE HEALS THE SICK
HE CLEANSED THE LEPERS
HE FORGIVES SINNERS
HE DISCHARGES DEBTORS
HE DELIVERS THE CAPTIVES
HE DEFENDS THE FEEBLE
HE BLESSES THE YOUNG
HE SERVES THE UNFORTUNATE
HE REGARDS THE AGE
HE REWARDS THE DILIGENT
AND HE BEAUTIFIES THE MEEK
I WONDER IF YOU KNOW HIM?

HE IS THE KEY TO KNOWLEDGE
HE IS THE WELLSPRING OF WISDOM
HE IS THE DOORWAY OF DELIVERANCE
HE IS THE PATHWAY OF PEACE
HE IS THE ROADWAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS
HE'S THE HIGHWAY OF HOLINESS
HE'S THE GATEWAY OF GLORY
DO YOU KNOW HIM?

WELL

HIS LIFE IS MATCHLESS
HIS GOODNESS IS LIMITLESS
HIS MERCY IS EVERLASTING
HIS LOVE NEVER CHANGES
HIS WORD IS ENOUGH
HIS GRACE IS SUFFICIENT
HIS REIGN IS RIGHTEOUS
AND HIS YOKE IS EASY
AND HIS BURDEN IS LIGHT
I WISH I COULD DESCRIBE HIM TO YOU
HE'S INDESCRIBABLE
HE'S INCOMPREHENSIBLE
HE'S INVINCIBLE
HE'S IRRESISTABLE
WELL YOU CAN'T GET HIM OUT OF YOUR MIND
YOU CAN'T GET HIM OFF YOUR HEAD
YOU CAN'T OUTLIVE HIM
AND YOU CAN'T LIVE WITHOUT HIM
WELL THE PHARISEES COULDN'T STAND HIM
BUT THEY FOUND OUT THEY COULDN'T STOP HIM

PILATE COULDN'T FIND ANY FAULT IN HIM
HEROD COULDN'T KILL HIM
AND DEATH COULDN'T HANDLE HIM
AND THE GRAVE COULDN'T HOLD HIM
HEYYYYYY
THAT'S MY KING
HE IS I AM THAT I AM!!!!!!!!!!!!

5

A FATHER'S LOVE LETTER:

"THE WORD YOU ARE ABOUT TO EXPERIENCE ARE TRUE
THEY WILL CHANGE YOUR LIFE IF YOU LET THEM.
FOR THEY COME FROM THE VERY HEART OF GOD

HE LOVES YOU,
AND HE IS THE FATHER THAT YOU HAVE
BEEN LOOKING FOR ALL YOUR LIFE
THIS IS HIS LOVE LETTER,
TO YOU:

MY CHILD,
YOU MAY NOT KNOW ME
BUT I KNOW EVERYTHING ABOUT YOU.
I KNOW WHEN YOU SIT DOWN
AND WHEN YOU RISE UP.
I AM FAMILIAR WITH ALL YOUR WAYS
EVEN THE VERY HAIRS ON YOUR HEAD
ARE NUMBERED.

PSALM 139:1-3

MATTHEW 10:29-31

FOR YOU WERE MADE IN MY IMAGE

GENESIS 1:27

IN ME YOU LIVE AND MOVE
AND HAVE YOUR BEING
FOR YOU ARE MY OFFSPRING

ACTS 17:28

I KNEW YOU EVEN BEFORE
YOU WERE CONCEIVED

JEREMIAH 1:4-5

I CHOSE YOU WHEN
I PLANNED CREATION

EPHESIANS 1:11-12

YOU WERE NOT A MISTAKE
FOR ALL YOUR DAYS
ARE WRITTEN IN MY BOOK

PSALM 139:15-16

I DETERMINED THE EXACT TIME
OF YOUR BIRTH
AND WHERE YOU WOULD LIVE.

ACTS 17:26

YOU ARE FEARFULLY
AND WONDERFULLY MADE.
I KNIT YOU TOGETHER
IN YOUR MOTHER'S WOMB

PSALM 139:14,13

AND BROUGHT YOU FORTH
ON THE DAY YOU WERE BORN

PSALM 71:6

I HAVE BEEN MISREPRESENTED
BY THOSE WHO DON'T KNOW ME.

JOHN 8:41-44

I AM NOT DISTANT AND ANGRY,

**BUT AM THE COMPLETE
EXPRESSION OF LOVE.**

1 JOHN 4:16

**AND IT IS MY DESIRE
TO LAVISH MY LOVE ON YOU
SIMPLY BECAUSE YOU ARE MY CHILD
AND I AM YOUR FATHER**

1 JOHN 3:1

**I OFFER YOU MORE THAN
YOUR EARTHLY FATHER EVER COULD**

MATTHEW 7:11

FOR I AM THE PERFECT FATHER.

MATTHEW 5:48

**EVERY GOOD GIFT THAT YOU RECEIVE
COMES FROM MY HAND**

JAMES 1:17

**FOR I AM YOUR PROVIDER
AND I MEET ALL YOUR NEEDS.**

MATTHEW 6:31-33

**MY PLAN FOR YOUR FUTURE HAS
ALWAYS BEEN FILLED WITH HOPE**

JEREMIAH 29:11

**BECAUSE I LOVE YOU WITH AN
EVERLASTING LOVE**

JEREMIAH 31:3

**MY THOUGHTS TOWARD YOU ARE COUNTLESS
AS THE SAND ON THE SEASHORE**

PSALM 139:17-18

AND I REJOICE OVER YOU WITH SINGING

ZEPHANIAH 3:17

I WILL NEVER STOP DOING GOOD TO YOU

JEREMIAH 32:40

FOR YOU ARE MY TREASURED POSSESSION

EXODUS 19:5

I DESIRE TO ESTABLISH YOU WITH ALL
MY HEART AND ALL MY SOUL

JEREMIAH 32:41

AND I WANT TO SHOW YOU GREAT
AND MARVELOUS THINGS

JEREMIAH 33:3

IF YOU SEEK ME WITH ALL YOUR HEART,
YOU WILL FIND ME

DEUTERONOMY 4:29

DELIGHT IN ME AND I WILL GIVE YOU
THE DESIRES OF YOUR HEART

PSALM 37:4

FOR IT IS I WHO GAVE YOU THOSE DESIRES

PHILIPPIANS 2:13

I AM ABLE TO DO MORE FOR YOU THAN
YOU COULD POSSIBLY IMAGINE

EPHESIANS 3:20

FOR I AM YOUR GREATEST ENCOURAGER

2 THESSALONIANS 2:16-17

I'M ALSO THE FATHER WHO COMFORTS
YOU IN ALL YOUR TROUBLES

2 CORINTHIANS 1:3-4

WHEN YOU ARE BROKENHEARTED,
I AM CLOSE TO YOU

PSALM 34:18

AS SHEPHERD CARRIES A LAMB
I HAVE CARRIED YOU CLOSE TO MY HEART

ISAIAH 40:11

ONE DAY I WILL WIPE AWAY EVERY
TEAR FROM YOUR EYES
AND I'LL TAKE AWAY ALL THE PAIN
YOU HAVE SUFFERED ON THIS EARTH

REVELATION 21:34

I AM YOUR FATHER, AND I LOVE YOU
EVEN AS I LOVE MY SON, JESUS

JOHN 17:23

FOR IN JESUS, MY LOVE
FOR YOU IS REVEALED

JOHN 17:26

HE IS THE EXACT REPRESENTATION
OF MY BEING

HEBREWS 1:3

HE CAME TO DEMONSTRATE
THAT I AM FOR YOU
NOT AGAINST YOU

ROMANS 8:31

AND TO TELL YOU THAT I AM NOT
COUNTING YOUR SINS
JESUS DIED SO THAT YOU AND I
COULD BE RECONCILED

2 CORINTHIANS 5:18-19

HIS DEATH WAS THE ULTIMATE EXPRESSION
OF MY LOVE FOR YOU

1 JOHN 4:10

I GAVE UP EVERYTHING
I LOVED THAT I MIGHT GAIN YOUR LOVE

ROMANS 8:31-32

IF YOU RECEIVE
THE GIFT OF MY SON JESUS,
YOU RECEIVE ME

1 JOHN 2:23

AND NOTHING WILL EVER
SEPARATE YOU FROM

MY LOVE AGAIN

ROMANS 8:38-39

COME HOME, AND I'LL
THROW THE BIGGEST PARTY
HEAVEN HAS EVER SEEN.

LUKE 15:7

I HAVE ALWAYS BEEN
FATHER, AND WILL ALWAYS BE FATHER

EPHESIANS 3:14-15

MY QUESTION IS...
WILL YOU BE MY CHILD?

JOHN 1:12-13

I AM WAITING FOR YOU.

JOHN 1:12-13

LOVE, YOUR DAD
ALMIGHTY GOD!

7

A LOVE LETTER FROM JESUS

9

O COME TO THE ALTAR
ELEVATION WORSHIP

15

WHY ME LORD?
WHAT HAVE I EVER DONE,
TO DESERVE EVEN ONE,
OF THE PLEASURES I'VE KNOWN,
TELL ME LORD,
WHAT DID I EVER DO,
THAT WAS WORTH LOVING YOU,
OR THE KINDNESS YOU'VE SHOWN,

LORD HELP ME JESUS,
I'VE WASTED IT SO HELP ME JESUS,
I KNOW WHAT I AM,
NOW THAT I KNOW,
THAT I'VE NEEDED
YOU SO HELP ME JESUS,
MY SOUL'S IN YOUR HANDS,

TRY ME LORD,
IF YOU THINK THERE'S A WAY,
I COULD EVER REPAY,
ALL I'VE TAKEN FROM YOU,
MAYBE LORD,
I COULD SHOW SOMEONE ELSE,
WHAT I'VE BEEN THROUGH MYSELF,
ON MY WAY BACK TO YOU,

LORD HELP ME JESUS,
I'VE WASTED IT SO HELP ME JESUS,
I KNOW WHAT I AM,
NOW THAT I KNOW,
THAT I'VE NEEDED
YOU SO HELP ME JESUS,
MY SOUL'S IN YOUR HANDS

NOW THAT I KNOW,
THAT I'VE NEEDED
YOU SO HELP ME JESUS,
MY SOUL'S IN YOUR HANDS

JESUS, MY SOUL'S IN YOUR HANDS
BY GUY PENROD

AMEN

16

THE BLOOD OF JESUS

BY EYEOFWOLF

17

JESUS SON OF GOD

CHRIS TOMLIN

18

AT THE CROSS

CHRIS TOMLIN

JESUS PAID IT ALL

KRISTIAN STANFILL

I AM FORGIVEN

SOVEREIGN

AWAKE AWAKE AWAKE MY SOUL

CHRIS TOMLIN

TOTAL PRAISE

DONNIE MCCLURKIN

FEAT. RICHARD SMALLWOOD

END OF THE BEGINNING

DAVID PHELPS

UNDER THE BLOOD--VICKI YOH'E

HOW DEEP THE FATHER'S LOVE FOR US

SELAH

THIS BLOOD

PRESTONHOOD CHOIR

**MERCY SAID NO
CECE WINANS**

O THE BLOOD OF JESUS
KARI JOBE

WHAT CAN WASH AWAY MY SINS

NOTHING BUT THE BLOOD
MATT REDMAN

JESUS
CHRIS TOMLIN

SAVED BY GRACE
ISRAEL HOUGHTON

IN CHRIST ALONE
TRAVIS COTTREL

I STAND AMAZED
CHRIS TOMLIN

SAVED BY GRACE
ISRAEL HOUGHTON

HE HIDETH MY SOUL
DON MOEN

O THE BLOOD
KARI JOBE

AMAZING GRACE

CHRIS TOMLIN

MY HEART IS YOURS

KRISTIAN STANFILL

NO LONGER SLAVES

JONATHAN DAVID & MELISSA HESLER

IT IS WELL WITH MY SOUL

BLESSED ASSURANCE JESUS IS MINE

WORTH

ANTHONY BROWN

AND GROUP THERAPY

NO LONGER SLAVES

JONATHAN DAVID & MELISSA HESLER

LOOK WHAT YOU'VE DONE

TASHA LAYTON

SAVIOR I COME QUIET MY SOUL REMEMBER

MY JESUS

ANNE WILSON

HIS BLOOD WILL NEVER LOOSE HIS POWER

MAN OF SORROWS

THANK YOU FOR THE BLOOD YOU SHED
CHARITY GAYLE

MERCY
ELEVATION WORSHIP

THEN CHRIST CAME
MERCY ME

AND NOW RECEIVE

NOW
MANKIND: MEN, WOMEN,
YOUNG AND OLD, AND CHILDREN
FROM EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND
NATION YOU WHO HAVE EARS TO HEAR HEAR:
AND

KNOW THAT OUR LORD JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF
GOD MY MASTER IS THE SOVEREIGN, CONTROLLER,
RULER OVER ALL CREATION:

1 CORINTHIANS 12:3, ACTS 16:31 JOHN 1:1, 14, REVELATION 19:13

AND
THE LORD HE REIGNS FOREVER!!!!!!!!!!
CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD
OF GOD IS FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH;
HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING=IS ABUNDANT
AND

HIS MERCY=HIS CHESD LOVE=HIS WILLINGNESS
TO ACT ON **YOU** BEHALF AT ANY GIVEN TIME=HIS
DRIVING PASSION TO DELIVER **YOU** IS NEW THIS
VERY MOMENT
THIS DAY!

YOU ONLY HAVE TO REPENT AND RECEIVE
HIS GRACE AND MERCY

FOR ALREADY THE LORD HAS CROWNED **YOU** WITH GLORY
AND HONOR. HE MADE **YOU** TO HAVE DOMINION OVER THE
WORKS OF HIS HANDS; THE LORD HAS PUT ALL THINGS
UNDER **YOUR FEET**: ALL SHEEP AND OXEN, YES, AND THE
BEASTS OF THE FIELD, THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, AND THE FISH
OF THE SEA, AND WHATEVER PASSES ALONG THE PATHS OF
THE SEAS.

SO
YOU HAVE BEEN GIVEN THE POWER-THE ABILITY TO CHOOSE
WORDS AND SPEAK THEM AND THERE BY CHOOSE YOUR
OWN ETERNAL DESTINY,

YOU ARE A SPEAKING SPIRIT LIKE GOD
WITH A FREE WILL;

BE FREE FROM the bondage that the wicked,
unrighteous leaders tried to put over **YOU**;
BE YOUR OWN SOVEREIGN INDIVIDUAL THE LORD HAS
MADE YOU, FOR WE ARE STILL IN THE AGE OF GRACE
THUS USE YOUR POWER,
YOUR AUTHORITY TO CHOOSE
AND CHOOSE LIFE,

CHOOSE THE BLESSING,
CHOOSE JESUS CHRIST
AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR
IN THE NAME OF JESUS
CHOOSE ETERNITY IN AND WITH CHRIST

SELAH=THINK ABOUT IT

AS A HUMAN BEING
WHY ARE YOU **BEING FOUGHT OVER**,
WHY IS YOUR SOUL BEING CONTENDED FOR AND
WHY ARE YOU WORTH **THE BLOOD** OF JESUS CHRIST?

PAISE THE LORD:
"YOU ARE THE MOST SOUGHT AFTER CREATURE
IN EXISTENCE,
YOU ARE THE MOST COVETED BEING
IN THE UNIVERSE:
demons want YOU,
they desire to live in YOU,
satan envies YOU,
he wants to be LIKE YOU,
the enemy CANNOT REPRODUCE YOU,
THAT he seeks to control YOU,
THE ANGELS WANT TO SERVE YOU,
THEY ALL WANT TO HELP YOU,
ALL THE PULSES, THE GRAVITATIONAL PULSE
OF ALL THE PLANETS ARE DESIGNED TO SUPPORT
LIFE ON ONE PLANET WHERE YOU LIVE
ALL OF IT IS DESIGNED FOR YOU,
THE PLANT AND ANIMALS ARE GROANING AND TRAVAIL TOGETHER

WANTING THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD
TO BE REVEALED TO THEM.
BECAUSE YOU ARE THE VASTEST SPARKLING
CREATURE ANYONE HAS EVER SEEN IN EXISTENCE
YOU ARE WANTED, YOU ARE DESIRED,
YOUR VALUE IS IMMEASURABLE,
SO MUCH SO THAT
THE ALMIGHTY GOD DESIRES FELLOWSHIP WITH YOU,
THE BREAD OF LIFE=JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD
BECAME FLESH TO DIE FOR YOU,"
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT WHOM THE UNIVERSE CANNOT CONTAIN
LONGS TO CONTAIN HIMSELF IN YOU TO FEED AND SHIELD YOU AND
LEAD YOU AND GUIDE YOU INTO ALL TRUTH, TO SEAL YOU AND KEEP
YOU UNTIL THE DAY OF REDEMPTION.
"YOU ARE THE MOST SOUGHT-AFTER PIECE OF PROPERTY
IN EXISTENCE WITH A FREE WILL,"
YOU HAVE THE ABILITY TO THINK, TO REASON
AND THE POWER TO CHOOSE.
AND BECAUSE
"FOR GOD=FOR LOVE SO LOVED THE ORIGINAL WORLD ORDER THAT
HE CREATED IT TO BEING THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON TO
BRING YOU BACK INTO THE POSITION--OF
A SON, A DAUGHTER--SO HIS ORDER CAN BE COMPLETED AGAIN."

JOHN 3:16

YOU ARE THE ONLY DECIDING WITNESS
BETWEEN HEAVEN AND hell,
BETWEEN LIFE AND death,
BETWEEN THE BLESSING AND the curse!
"WORDS KILL, WORDS GIVE LIFE;
THEY'RE EITHER POISON OR FRUIT--YOU CHOOSE."
YOU HAVE BEEN PURCHASED AT A PRICE--THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF
CHRIST. THUS DO NOT trample THE SON OF GOD underfoot,

DO NOT treat AS AN unholy thing THE BLOOD OF THE COVENANT
THAT SANCTIFIED YOU,

AND DO NOT insult THE SPIRIT OF GRACE

THUS

CHOOSE HEAVEN

CHOOSE LIFE

CHOOSE THE BLESSING

CHOOSE JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH

SO COME AS YOU ARE TO CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD
OF GOD BY THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT:

ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS REPENT OF your evil heart of unbelief

BY OPENING THE DOOR OF YOUR HEART AND RECEIVE

SALVATION=JUSTIFICATION IN CHRIST=YOUR BEING MADE

RIGHT WITH GOD;

AND THE HOPE OF YOUR SALVATION IS

ETERNAL LIFE

INSTEAD OF

eternal punishment.

THESE, THE UNBELIEVERS WILL PAY THE PENALTY OF ETERNAL
DESTRUCTION, AWAY FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.

1 THESSALONIANS 1:9

BUT

YOU THE RIGHTEOUS WILL SHINE LIKE THE SUN
IN THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER.

MATTHEW 13:43

IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.

FOR

IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS FULLNESS OF JOY;
AT HIS RIGHT HAND PLEASURES FOREVERMORE.

PSALM 16:11

THE PROMISE DEPENDS ON FAITH
SO THAT IT CAN BE EXPERIENCED AS A GRACE-GIFT,

AND NOW IT EXTENDS TO ALL THE DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM.
THIS PROMISE IS NOT ONLY MEANT FOR THOSE WHO OBEY **THE LAW**,
BUT ALSO TO THOSE WHO ENTER INTO THE FAITH OF ABRAHAM, THE
FATHER OF US ALL.

THAT'S WHAT THE SCRIPTURE MEANS WHEN IT SAYS:
"I HAVE MADE YOU THE FATHER OF MANY NATIONS."
HE IS OUR EXAMPLE AND FATHER, FOR IN GOD'S PRESENCE HE
BELIEVED THAT GOD CAN RAISE **the dead** AND CALL INTO BEING
THINGS THAT DON'T EVEN EXIST YET.

ROMANS 4:16-17

REPENT AND BE BAPTIZED, **EVERY ONE OF YOU**, IN THE NAME OF
JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH FOR THE FORGIVENESS OF
YOUR sins, AND YOU WILL RECEIVE THE GIFT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

ACTS 2:38

THEREFORE,

YOU

YOU

BE

WASHED,

SANCTIFIED,

JUSTIFIED

IN THE NAME OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST
AND BY THE SPIRIT OF OUR GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-11

REPENT of **YOUR** unbelief AND RECEIVE **YOUR**
FORGIVENESS FROM ALL **YOUR** sins AND
YOUR CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness
JUST BY CONFESSING WITH **YOUR MOUTH:**
"JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD IS MY MASTER
AND

GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT
BETWEEN HIM AND ME!"

AND BELIEVING IN YOUR HEART THAT:
GOD RAISED HIM FROM **the dead**
YOU SHALL BE SAVED.

ROMANS 10:9

*FOR WITH THE HEART YOU BELIEVE UNTO RIGHTEOUSNESS
BUT WITH YOUR MOUTH CONFESSION IS MADE UNTO SALVATION,
IT IS JUST AS THE SCRIPTURE SAYS:*

"EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES IN HIM WILL NOT BE PUT TO
shame." FOR THERE IS NO DISTINCTION BETWEEN **JEW**
AND GREEK; FOR THE SAME LORD IS LORD OF ALL,
ABOUNDING IN RICHES FOR ALL WHO CALL ON HIM; FOR
"**WHOEVER** WILL CALL ON THE NAME OF THE LORD WILL BE
SAVED."

ROMANS 10:9-13

LOVE ENDURES FOREVER!!!!!!!!!!!!

GOD=LOVE OUR FATHER IS SMILING OVER YOU
AT THIS VERY MOMENT AS IT IS WRITTEN:

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'S*

1

"THIS SON, THIS DAUGHTER OF MINE WAS **dead** AND IS ALIVE
AGAIN; HE WAS **lost** AND HAS BEEN FOUND."

LUKE 15:24

2

"REJOICE WITH ME, FOR I HAVE FOUND MY LOST SHEEP!"

LUKE 15:6

3

"I TELL YOU THAT THERE ARE MORE JOY IN HEAVEN OVER
ONE SINNER WHO REPENTS THAN OVER NINETY-NINE
RIGHTEOUS ONES WHO DO NOT NEED TO REPENT."

LUKE 15:7

4

"I TELL YOU, THERE IS JOY IN THE PRESENCE OF GOD'S ANGELS
OVER **ONE SINNER** WHO REPENTS."

LUKE 15:10

5

AND IF SO BE THAT HE FIND IT, VERILY I SAY UNTO YOU, HE
REJOICETH MORE OF **THAT SHEEP**, THAN OF THE NINETY AND
NINE WHICH WENT NOT ASTRAY.

MATTHEW 18:13

6

HE CAME TO HIS OWN, AND HIS OWN DID NOT RECEIVE HIM.
BUT TO ALL WHO DID RECEIVE HIM, TO THOSE WHO BELIEVED
IN HIS NAME, HE GAVE THE RIGHT TO BECOME CHILDREN OF
GOD.

JOHN 1:11-13

7

FOR ALL WHO ARE LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD ARE SONS
OF GOD.

ROMANS 8:14

8

THE SPIRIT HIMSELF TESTIFIES WITH OUR SPIRIT THAT WE ARE
GOD'S CHILDREN.

ROMANS 8:16

9

THE CREATION WAITS IN EAGER EXPECTATION FOR THE
REVELATION OF THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD.

ROMANS 8:19

10

YOU ARE ALL SONS OF GOD THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS.

GALATIANS 3:26

11

BEHOLD WHAT MANNER OF LOVE THE FATHER HAS GIVEN TO
US, THAT WE SHOULD BE CALLED CHILDREN OF GOD. AND
THAT IS WHAT WE ARE! THE REASON **THE WORLD** DOES
NOT KNOW US IS THAT IT DID NOT KNOW HIM.

1 JOHN 3:1

12

BELOVED, WE ARE NOW CHILDREN OF GOD, AND WHAT WE
WILL BE HAS NOT YET BEEN REVEALED. WE KNOW THAT
WHEN CHRIST APPEARS, WE WILL BE LIKE HIM, FOR WE WILL
SEE HIM AS HE IS.

1 JOHN 3:2

13

GOD THE FATHER RAISED YOU UP WITH CHRIST AND SEATED
YOU WITH HIM [AT HIS RIGHT HAND] IN THE HEAVENLY
REALMS IN CHRIST.

EPHESIANS 2:6, COLOSSIANS 3:1

WELCOME TO THE FAMILY OF GOD=LOVE,
TO
THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE CHURCH=THE EKKLESIA!

NOW THAT YOU HAVE DRUNK THE LIVING WATER THAT OUR LORD
JESUS=YESHUA HAS GIVEN YOU WHICH IS THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO HAS
BECOME IN YOU A SPRING OF WATER WELLING UP TO ETERNAL LIFE

JOHN 4:14--THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT: LOVE, THAT PRODUCES JOY,
PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS, GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS,
GENTLENESS, AND SELF-CONTROL. AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO

LAW•GALATIANS 5:22-23

NOW
YOU **MAY BE ASKING** YOURSELF,
"WHERE DO I GO FROM HERE,
WHAT DO I DO?"

I, _____, AM AMONG YOU AS ONE WHO SERVES.

LUKE 22:27

LEARN FROM ME WHO FOLLOW THE EXAMPLE OF MY SPIRITUAL
FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS
AS THEY FOLLOW CHRIST.

NOW, THAT YOU ARE IN CHRIST, MY BROTHER,
MY SISTER, YOU HAVE BECOME A PARTAKER OF HIS DIVINE
NATURE=HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS HOLINESS,
AND HIS LOVE;

BELOVED, I PRAY THAT IN EVERY WAY YOU MAY PROSPER
AND ENJOY GOOD HEALTH,
AS YOUR SOUL ALSO PROSPERS.

3 JOHN 1:2

**DON'T WAIT FOR BETTER DAYS
MAKE THEM HAPPEN!**

HOW

"THIS BOOK OF THE LAW=THE BIBLE=THE WORD OF GOD=THE
PROMISES OF GOD WHICH ARE YEAH AND AMEN IN CHRIST
SHALL **NOT** DEPART FROM YOUR MOUTH; BUT YOU SHALL
MEDITATE THEREIN DAY AND NIGHT, THAT YOU MAY
OBSERVE TO DO ACCORDING TO ALL THAT IS WRITTEN
THEREIN: FOR THEN YOU SHALL MAKE YOUR WAY

PROSPEROUS, AND THEN YOU SHALL HAVE GOOD SUCCESS.
HAVE NOT I COMMANDED YOU? BE STRONG AND OF A
GOOD COURAGE; BE **NOT** afraid, NEITHER BE **dismayed**; FOR
THE LORD THY GOD IS WITH YOU WHEREVER YOU GO."

JOSHUA 1:8-9

THUS

LET US UNDER THE WORD OF GOD STAND OUR SALVATION IN
CHRIST:

BETTER YET

LET US GET TO KNOW THE ALMIGHTY GOD
OUR FATHER AND UNDERSTAND OUR
PROSPERITY=OUR INHERITANCE IN CHRIST.
THE BEST WAY TO DO THAT IS TO SEE HIM IN ACTION IN
CHRIST=IN THE HOLY SPIRIT.

WHO IS THE HOLY SPIRIT YOU ASK?

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS THE THIRD PERSON OF THE TRINITY:
GOD THE FATHER, GOD THE SON, AND GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT.

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s

1

HOW CAN ONE GOD BE IN THREE PERSONS?

TAKE YOU FOR INSTANCE:

YOU ARE A THREE-PART BEING:

YOU ARE A SPIRIT,

YOU HAVE A SOUL,

AND YOU LIVE IN A BODY.

ANOTHER INSTANCE:

YOU MAY BE SINGLE, A FATHER, A MOTHER, A HUSBAND,

A WIFE, YOU ARE A SON, A DAUGHTER,

AND YOU MAY BE A STUDENT, A TEACHER, A BANKER...

ONE YOU WITH THREE DIFFERENT FUNCTIONS;

ONE GOD WITH THREE DIFFERENT FUNCTIONS,

THIS IS HOW IT WORKS,

THESE ARE THEIR FUNCTIONS:

GOD THE FATHER THOUGHT IT AND SAID IT

GOD THE SON HEARS IT, BELIEVES IT, AND SAYS IT

AND GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT EXECUTES IT.

2

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OMNIPRESENT

MEANING HE IS EVERYWHERE AT THE SAME TIME:

"WHERE CAN I GO FROM YOUR SPIRIT?

WHERE CAN I FLEE FROM YOUR PRESENCE?

IF I GO UP TO THE HEAVENS, YOU ARE THERE;

IF I MAKE MY BED IN THE DEPTHS, YOU ARE THERE."

PSALM 139:7-8

3

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OMNISCIENT

MEANING HE IS AN ALL-KNOWING, ALL-WISE, ALL-SEEING GOD:

"BUT GOD HAS REVEALED IT TO US BY HIS SPIRIT.

THE SPIRIT SEARCHES ALL THINGS, EVEN THE DEEP THINGS OF GOD.

FOR WHO AMONG MEN KNOWS THE THOUGHTS OF A MAN EXCEPT
THE MAN'S SPIRIT WITHIN HIM? IN THE SAME WAY NO ONE KNOWS
THE THOUGHTS OF GOD EXCEPT THE SPIRIT OF GOD."

1 CORINTHIANS 2:10-11

4

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,

OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:

IN THE SAME WAY, THE SPIRIT HELPS US IN OUR WEAKNESS. WE DO
NOT KNOW WHAT WE OUGHT TO PRAY FOR, BUT THE SPIRIT HIMSELF

INTERCEDES FOR US THROUGH WORDLESS GROANS. AND HE WHO
SEARCHES OUR HEARTS KNOWS THE MIND OF THE SPIRIT, BECAUSE
THE SPIRIT INTERCEDES FOR GOD'S PEOPLE IN ACCORDANCE WITH
THE WILL OF GOD.

AND WE KNOW THAT IN ALL THINGS GOD WORKS FOR THE GOOD OF
THOSE WHO LOVE HIM, WHO HAVE BEEN CALLED ACCORDING TO HIS
PURPOSE.

ROMANS 8:26-28

5

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:

"AND I WILL ASK THE FATHER, AND HE WILL GIVE YOU ANOTHER
ADVOCATE TO HELP YOU AND BE WITH YOU FOREVER."

JOHN 14:16

6

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:

"BUT THE ADVOCATE, THE HOLY SPIRIT, WHOM THE FATHER WILL
SEND IN MY NAME, WILL TEACH YOU ALL THINGS AND WILL REMIND
YOU OF EVERYTHING I HAVE SAID TO YOU."

JOHN 14:26

7*

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:

"WHEN THE ADVOCATE COMES, WHOM I WILL SEND TO YOU FROM
THE FATHER--THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH WHO GOES OUT FROM THE
FATHER--HE WILL TESTIFY ABOUT ME."

JOHN 15:26

8

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE,
OUR COMFORTER,

OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:
"BUT I TELL YOU THE TRUTH,
IT IS TO YOUR ADVANTAGE THAT I GO AWAY;
FOR IF I DO NOT GO AWAY,
THE HELPER WILL NOT COME TO YOU,
BUT IF I GO I WILL SEND HIM TO YOU."

JOHN 16:17

9

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:
"WHEN THE DAY OF PENTECOST CAME, THEY WERE ALL TOGETHER IN
ONE PLACE. SUDDENLY A SOUND LIKE THE BLOWING OF A VIOLENT
WIND CAME FROM HEAVEN AND FILLED THE WHOLE HOUSE WHERE
THEY WERE SITTING. THEY SAW WHAT SEEMED TO BE TONGUES OF
FIRE THAT SEPARATED AND CAME TO REST ON EACH OF THEM. ALL
OF THEM WERE FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND BEGAN TO SPEAK
IN OTHER TONGUES AS THE SPIRIT ENABLED THEM."

ACTS 2:1-4

10

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:
"THEREFORE HAVING BEEN EXALTED TO THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD,
AND HAVING RECEIVED FROM THE FATHER THE PROMISE OF THE
HOLY SPIRIT, HE HAS POURED FORTH THIS WHICH YOU BOTH SEE AND
HEAR."

ACTS 2:33

11

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:
"THIS IS THE ONE WHO CAME BY WATER AND BLOOD, JESUS CHRIST;
NOT WITH THE WATER ONLY, BUT WITH THE WATER AND WITH THE

BLOOD IT IS THE SPIRIT WHO TESTIFIES, BECAUSE THE SPIRIT IS THE TRUTH. FOR THERE ARE THREE THAT TESTIFY. THE SPIRIT AND THE WATER AND THE BLOOD; AND THE THREE ARE IN AGREEMENT."

1 JOHN 5:6-8

12

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:

"FOR ALL WHO ARE LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD ARE SONS OF GOD."

ROMANS 8:14

"NOW IT IS GOD WHO ESTABLISHES BOTH US AND YOU IN CHRIST. HE ANOINTED US, PLACED HIS SEAL ON US, AND PUT HIS SPIRIT IN OUR HEARTS AS A PLEDGE OF WHAT IS TO COME."

2 CORINTHIANS 1:22

13

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:

"BUT JUST AS IT IS WRITTEN, "THINGS WHICH EYE HAS NOT SEEN AND EAR HAS NOT HEARD, AND WHICH HAVE NOT ENTERED THE HEART OF MAN, ALL THAT GOD HAS PREPARED FOR THOSE WHO LOVE HIM." FOR TO US GOD REVEALED THEM THROUGH THE SPIRIT, FOR THE SPIRIT SEARCHES ALL THINGS, EVEN THE DEPTHS OF GOD."

1 CORINTHIANS 2:9-10

14

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:

"FOR GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT=THE ADVOCATE WHO HAS COME, HE IS CONVICTING (NOT CONDEMNING) THE WORLD OF SIN, AND OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, AND OF JUDGMENT: OF SIN, BECAUSE THEY DO NOT BELIEVE IN JESUS; OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, BECAUSE HE WENT TO HIS FATHER AND WE SEE HIM NO MORE; OF JUDGMENT, BECAUSE THE RULER OF THIS WORLD IS JUDGED."

JOHN 16:8-11

15

JESUS IS GOD'S GIFT TO THE WORLD,

AND THE HOLY SPIRIT IS GOD'S GIFT TO US THE CHURCH:

I AM SEALED WITH THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION FOR I WAS CREATED FOR THE PRAISE OF GOD'S GLORY. THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH HAS COME. HE IS WITH ME, AND IS IN ME, AND WALKS IN ME, THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH, HE GUIDES ME INTO ALL TRUTH, HE DOES NOT SPEAK OF HIS OWN, BUT HE SPEAKS WHAT HE HEARS, AND DECLARES TO ME THE THINGS THAT ARE COMING. HE GLORIFIES CHRIST, BECAUSE HE TAKES FROM WHAT IS HIS AND DECLARES TO ME. EVERYTHING THAT THE FATHER HAS IS CHRIST'S; FOR THIS REASON THE SPIRIT TAKES FROM WHAT IS CHRIST'S AND DECLARES IT TO ME.

JOHN 16:13-15

16

I HAVE THE FAITH OF JESUS CHRIST, HIS ANOINTINGS THAT REMOVES BURDENS AND DESTROYS YOKES; I AM THINKING, SPEAKING, ACTING, WALKING, LIVING IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO IS GOD'S GRACE AND TRUTH, LOVE AND FAVOR, HIS WISDOM, HIS PRESENCE, HIS GLORY GIVEN TO ME-THE BLESSING, HIS MIGHTY POWER AND AUTHORITY, HIS TREASURE-I AM ENJOYING THE UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE=BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT, I LIVE FREELY AND LIGHTLY-IN CHRIST!

17

I AM IN AWE OF YOU HOLY SPIRIT WHOM THE UNIVERSE CANNOT CONTAIN BUT YOU CHOOSE TO CONTAIN YOURSELF IN ME TO FEED AND SHIELD ME AND LEAD ME INTO ALL TRUTH, TO SEAL ME AND KEEP ME UNTIL THE DAY OF REDEMPTION. MY COMFORTER, MY COUNSELOR, MY HELPER, MY ADVOCATE, MY INTERCESSOR, MY STRENGTHENER, MY STANDBY, MY HEALER, MY DELIVERER, MY MOTHER OF GRACE AND TRUTH, THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING, THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH, THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD WITH ME, IN ME, AND RICHLY RESTING UPON ME AND MY DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD;

FOR I HUMBLLED MYSELF, BECOMING OBEDIENT TO DEATH,
EVEN DEATH ON A CROSS WITH CHRIST.

18

IN INTERCOURSE WITH THE SPIRIT AND THE TRUTH
THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH

I RECEIVE BOLDNESS AND

I RECEIVE AND RENEW IN ME THE SAME PASSION MY LORD JESUS
HAD TO SERVE YOU FATHER LOVE AND I SUBMIT, AND I OBEY AND I
SERVE AND I FULFILL YOUR PERFECT WILL FOR MY LIFE LORD, MY
LOVE, AND I THANK YOU FOR THE BURDEN REMOVING, YOKE
DESTROYING POWER OF LOVE WORKING IN ME, ON ME, FOR ME,
WITH ME, THROUGH ME FOR I AM CHRIST, THE SON/DAUGHTER OF
THE LIVING GOD IN THE HOUSE OF MY HEAVENLY FATHER.

19

AND THIS IS THE REVELATION:

THE BIBLE IS THE WORD=THE WILL=THE ESTATE=THE TESTAMENT OF GOD
TO MANKIND AND THE HOLY SPIRIT IS THE EXECUTOR=THE ADMINISTRATOR OF
THE ESTATE TO FULFILL IT. THE HOLY SPIRIT IS THE ONE WHO MANAGED THE
OLD TESTAMENT FROM GENESIS 1:1 AND FULFILLED IT AT THE BIRTH, LIFE,
CRUCIFIXION, BURIAL, RESURRECTION AND ASCENSION OF OUR LORD JESUS
CHRIST AND HE IS THE ONE WHO'S BEEN MANAGING THE NEW TESTAMENT
FROM PENTECOST TILL NOW AND TILL THE LAST 2 VERSES IN THE BOOK OF
REVELATION TO FULFILL IT:

"THE ONE WHO GIVES THIS TESTIMONY SAYS,

'YES, I AM COMING SOON.'

'AMEN! COME, LORD JESUS!

THE GRACE OF THE LORD JESUS BE WITH ALL, AMEN.'"

REVELATION 22:20-21

20

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS MY ADVOCATE, MY COMFORTER,
MY COUNSELOR, MY HELPER:

WHEN I AM PUT IN THE SPOTLIGHT

I DO NOT WORRY ABOUT HOW OR WHAT AM I TO SPEAK IN

MY DEFENSE, OR WHAT AM I TO SAY, FOR THE HOLY SPIRIT
WILL TEACH ME IN THAT VERY HOUR WHAT I OUGHT TO SAY.

LUKE 12:12

21

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OMNIPOTENT
MEANING HE IS ALL POWERFUL

"FOR NOTHING WILL BE IMPOSSIBLE WITH GOD"

LUKE 1:37

"THEN I HEARD SOMETHING LIKE THE VOICE OF A GREAT MULTITUDE
AND LIKE THE SOUND OF MANY WATERS AND LIKE THE SOUND OF
MIGHTY PEALS OF THUNDER, SAYING,

"HALLELUJAH! FOR THE LORD OUR GOD, THE ALMIGHTY, REIGNS.

REVELATION 19:6

22

THE HOLY SPIRIT LEADS AND GUIDES US INTO ALL TRUTH!

HOW DOES THE HOLY SPIRIT LEAD US?

WE ARE A THREE PART BEING

YOU ARE A SPIRIT,

YOU HAVE A SOUL,

AND YOU LIVE IN A BODY.

"THINK OF A DRIVER IN A CAR

WITH A GPS, THE GPS IS LIKE YOUR BORN AGAIN SPIRIT

FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT OF GOD

WHO HAS THE PLAN OF GOD FOR YOUR LIFE AND

WHO IS LEADING AND GUIDING YOU=YOUR SPIRIT

INTO ALL TRUTH, THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH.

THE DRIVER IS LIKE YOUR SOUL: YOUR MIND,

YOUR WILL AND YOUR EMOTIONS TO WHICH

THE GPS=YOUR SPIRIT, FED BY GOD'S SPIRIT,

IS GIVEN DIRECTION, AND THE CAR IS LIKE YOUR

BODY, WHEREVER THE DRIVER=YOUR SOUL TURNS

THE CAR=YOUR BODY WILL GO."

ANALOGY FROM ALEXANDER L. CADOT-BROWN AND BRIAN S. CADOT-BROWN

THEREFORE AS LONG AS THE DRIVER=YOUR SOUL LISTENS,
APPLIES, DOES THE INSTRUCTION=THE WORD OF THE GPS=YOUR
SPIRIT, INDWELLED WITH THE SPIRIT OF GOD LEADING AND GUIDING
YOU INTO ALL TRUTH, YOU WILL SUCCESSFULLY ARRIVE TO YOUR
DESTINATION, SPIRIT, SOUL AND BODY, FINANCIALLY,
EDUCATIONALLY, EMOTIONALLY, SOCIALLY, AND POLITICALLY PLUS
ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME! **FEAR NOT, DO NOT WORRY IF**
YOU MISS A TURN BUT QUICKLY REPENT AND RECEIVE YOUR
FORGIVENESS FOR YOUR **SINS** AND YOUR CLEANSING FROM **all**
unrighteousness AND GOD DWELLING IN YOUR GPS=YOUR SPIRIT IS
ABLE TO RECALCULATE YOUR POSITION AND RESTORE YOU, JUST
ALLOW HIM TO TRANSFORM YOU BY RENEWING YOUR MIND WITH
THE WORD OF GOD, OFFERING YOUR BODY AS A LIVING SACRIFICE,
HOLY AND ACCEPTABLE TO GOD YOUR REASONABLE SERVICE, NOT
THINKING OF YOURSELF **MORE** highly THAN YOU OUGHT BUT
SOBERLY ACCORDING TO THE MEASURE OF FAITH GOD HAS GIVEN TO
EACH OF US THE DAY WE WERE BORN AGAIN.

UNDERSTAND

WE GO TO ANY SELAH IN THE BOOK:

*"THE DAILY AWAKENING OF MY FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD--LEARN FROM ME "
AND THEN WE COME BACK HERE*

AT SALVATION YOU ARE FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT,
FOR WE ARE SAVED BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

LUKE 4:1

BUT

WE ARE TO LIVE IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

LUKE 4:14

"IF YOU, THEN, THOUGH YOU ARE EVIL=CARNAL=HUMAN, KNOW
HOW TO GIVE GOOD GIFTS TO YOUR CHILDREN, HOW MUCH MORE
THE FATHER IN HEAVEN GIVES HIS SPIRIT TO THOSE WHO ASK HIM!"

MATTHEW 7:11

SO ASK HIM AND
RECEIVE THE BAPTISM IN THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH THE EVIDENCE OF
SPEAKING IN TONGUES AND THE REVELATION OF THE HOPE OF YOUR
CALLINGS IN YOUR LIVES THAT YOU SUBMIT YOURSELVES TO THE
LORDSHIP OF JESUS CHRIST AND FULFILL GOD'S PERFECT WILL FOR
YOUR LIVES, AND THINK, AND SPEAK, AND ACT, AND WALK, AND LIVE
IN THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT AND THE 9 GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT AND YOU
BECOME A POWER HOUSE FOR GOD, HE IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD
AND TO YOU TO BRING THEM TO PASS IN YOUR LIFE=IN HIS
FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD YOU WHO DELIGHT IN THE LORD,
AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO YOUR CHILDREN'S CHILDREN
AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD.
BE NOT SLOTHFUL=LAZY, BUT FOLLOWERS OF THEM WHO THROUGH
FAITH AND PATIENCE=ENDURANCE INHERIT
THE PROMISES.

HEBREWS 6:12

THUS

DAILY, MOMENT BY MOMENT,
CONFESS=PROFESS THE WORD OF GOD OVER YOUR LIFE
FOR CONFESSION IS MADE UNTO SALVATION.
WHITHER THE FORERUNNER IS FOR US ENTERED,
EVEN JESUS, MADE A HIGH PRIEST FOR EVER
AFTER THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK.

HEBREWS 6:20

HE IS THE HIGH PRIEST OF OUR CONFESSIONS
TO BRING THEM TO PASS IN OUR LIVES.

ROMANS 10:10

FOR
WE ARE A CHOSEN PEOPLE,

A ROYAL PRIESTHOOD,
A HOLY NATION,
GOD'S SPECIAL POSSESSION,
THAT WE MAY DECLARE THE PRAISES OF HIM WHO CALLED
US **OUT OF DARKNESS** INTO HIS WONDERFUL LIGHT.

1 PETER 2:9

IF YOU ENDURE IN THE WORD OF GOD,
YOU WILL ENDURE IN LIFE

NOW THAT YOU ARE IN CHRIST,
MY BROTHER, MY SISTER,
NOW LET US CRY OUT TOGETHER:
ABBA, MY FATHER,
I SURRENDER ALL FOR I AM YOURS OH LORD!

BEING FREED FROM **the curse**
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
FATHER LOVE,
IN THE NAME OF JESUS
I RECEIVE GRACE AND PEACE TO US
FROM GOD OUR FATHER AND THE LORD JESUS CHRIST.

EPHESIANS 1:1

LORD JESUS I THANK YOU FOR HAVING DRUNK THE CUP
OF OUR FATHER'S WRATH FOR ME THAT NOW
I HAVE, I DRINK THE CUP OF HIS BLESSING,
THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,
HIS RIGHT WAY OF DOING THINGS:
THE BLESSING OF FATHER ABRAHAM,

I RECEIVE THE GIFT OF HIS SPIRIT THROUGH FAITH:
FOR IF BY THE TRANSGRESSIONS OF THE ONE MAN
DEATH CAME TO REIGN THROUGH THAT ONE MAN (ADAM)
HOW MUCH MORE WILL I WHO RECEIVE THE
ABUNDANT PROVISION OF GRACE AND OF THE GIFT OF
RIGHTEOUSNESS REIGN IN LIFE THROUGH THE ONE
MAN JESUS CHRIST!!!!!!!!!!!!

ROMANS 5:17

HOLDING THE LORD, MY GOD IN AFFECTIONATE REVERENCE,
PROMPTLY OBEYING HIM AND GRATEFULLY RECOGNIZING
THE BENEFITS HE HAS BESTOWED ON ME.

1 CORINTHIANS 2:9

YOUR PRESENCE LORD IS WITH ME ALWAYS
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE WISDOM AND EXCEEDINGLY GREAT
UNDERSTANDING, AND LARGENESS OF HEART LIKE THE SAND ON
THE SEASHORE!!!!!!!!!!!!

1 KINGS 4:29

THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD THAT YOU KEEP ME
SO THAT I DON'T GET *lost in the world.*
I AM ALWAYS AT THE RIGHT PLACE
AT THE RIGHT TIME DOING THE RIGHT THING
AMEN

FOR THE LORD AND FOR HIS GLORY I LIVE!

NOW JUST GET A PIECE OF BREAD OR A CRACKER
AND SOME JUICE OR WATER AND SOME OLIVE OIL

AND *WHETHER OR NOT*

YOU HAVE BEEN AFFECTED BY *trans-genderism*
AND *WHETHER OR NOT* YOU TOOK the vaccines

CONFESS THE FOLLOWING

FOR CONFESSION IS MADE UNTO
SALVATION=DELIVERANCE=HEALING=RESTORATION

REDEMPTION
LET'S CONFESS:

ooo

YOUR RIGHT HAND, O LORD,
WAS AND IS MAJESTIC IN POWER,
YOUR RIGHT HAND, O LORD, SHATTERS the enemy.
IN THE GREATNESS OF YOUR EXCELLENCE YOU OVERTHROW
THOSE WHO RISE UP AGAINST YOU;
YOU SEND FORTH YOUR BURNING ANGER,
AND IT CONSUMES THEM AS CHAFF.

EXODUS 15:6

MAJESTIC IN HOLINESS,
AWESOME IN GLORY,
STILL WORKING WONDERS
YAHWEH YOU ARE,
ABBA, MY FATHER, MY DADDY.
I THANK YOU FOR LOVING ME,
AND BLESSING ME, AND FAVORING ME SO!

FOR I RECEIVED FROM THE LORD WHAT WAS ALSO PASSED ON TO
ME: MY LORD JESUS, ON THE NIGHT HE WAS BETRAYED WHEN HE
TOOK THE BREAD AND AFTER HE GAVE THANKS HE BROKE THE BREAD
AND GAVE IT TO HIS DISCIPLES AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND EAT IT THIS IS MY BODY,
WHICH WILL BE GIVEN UP FOR YOU,
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

IN THE SAME WAY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,
AFTER SUPPER YOU TOOK THE CUP AND AGAIN YOU GAVE THANKS
AND GAVE THE CUP TO YOUR DISCIPLES AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND DRINK IT; THIS IS THE CUP OF MY BLOOD, THE
BLOOD OF THE NEW AND EVERLASTING COVENANT WHICH WILL BE SHED FOR
YOU AND FOR ALL SO THAT SINS BE FORGIVEN,
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

I THANK YOU MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=MY
MASTER THAT YOU WERE PIERCED FOR MY offenses, sicknesses,
diseases, weaknesses, pains=griefs, and sorrows,

YOU WERE CRUSHED FOR MY SINS,
UPON YOU WAS THE CHASTISEMENT

THAT MAKES ME WHOLE,
BY YOUR STRIPES I AM HEALED.

ISAIAH 53:5

YOU COMMITTED NO SIN,
AND NO DECEIT WAS FOUND IN YOUR MOUTH.

WHEN THEY HEAPED ABUSE ON YOU,
YOU DID NOT RETALIATE;

WHEN YOU SUFFERED, YOU MADE NO THREATS,
BUT ENTRUSTED YOURSELF TO HIM WHO JUDGES JUSTLY.
YOU YOURSELF BORE MY sins IN YOUR BODY ON THE TREE,
SO THAT I MIGHT die TO sin AND LIVE TO RIGHTEOUSNESS.
BY YOUR STRIPES I WAS HEALED.

1 PETER 2:22-24

AND BY YOUR PRECIOUS BLOOD I AM MADE WHOLE!
THUS

every foul thing, every unclean thing that is come against ME
out of this dark world I REFUSE you, I DON'T WANT you,

LEAVE ME IN THE NAME OF JESUS,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN.

FOR AS OFTEN AS I EAT MY LORD JESUS' BROKEN BODY
AND DRINK HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD

THE CUP, THE POWER OF MY SANCTIFICATION=OF MY HOLINESS.
THE CUP, THE POWER OF MY FATHER ABRAHAM'S GENERATIONAL

BLESSING IN MY LIFE, FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
MONEY, HARVESTS, POSSESSIONS, TERRITORIES, FIELDS, ESTATES,
INHERITANCE:
MY LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT=OF VOLUMPTUOUS
LIVING.
THE CUP THE POWER OF MY REDEMPTION,
AND
THE CUP THE POWER OF MY ACCEPTANCE BY GOD=LOVE IN CHRIST
I PROCLAIM HIS DEATH UNTIL HE COMES
AND I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE REMAINS IN ME
RELIVING IN ME HIS PASSOVER MYSTERY
PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH THE FIRE OF ALL evils
lust of the flesh, lust of the eyes, and the boastful pride of life
THAT I LIVE IN THE GREATER GLORY:
FOR I AM THE CHURCH CALLED TO GLORY!

AMEN, AMEN I RECEIVE WHAT THE LORD SAYS TO US
"UNLESS SOMEONE EAT THE FLESH OF THE SON OF MAN
AND DRINK HIS BLOOD THEY DO NOT HAVE LIFE WITHIN THEM."
BUT BECAUSE I EAT HIS FLESH AND DRINK HIS BLOOD
I HAVE ETERNAL LIFE AND THE LORD
WILL RAISE ME UP=WILL RAPTURE ME ON THE LAST DAY=THE
END OF THE CHURCH AGE.
AND I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE REMAINS IN ME.
UNLIKE MY ANCESTORS WHO ATE AND STILL DIED,
I WHO EAT THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER.

JOHN 6:54-56,58

YES FATHER LOVE I DO BELIEVE THAT
JESUS CHRIST IS THE RESURRECTION AND THE LIFE.
ALL MY SAVED LOVED ONES
AND ALL MY BRETHREN WHO HAD FALLEN ASLEEP
WILL LIVE, EVEN THOUGH THEY DIE;
AND I WHO LIVE BY BELIEVING IN HIM WILL NEVER DIE.

FROM JOHN 11:25-26

FOR
MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [ALREADY] DESTROYED
death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND IMMORTALITY
TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL.

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

I HAVE THE FIRE=THE LIFE OF THE EVERLASTING=THE HOLY
SPIRIT=THE GLORY OF GOD=CHRIST LIVING IN ME, AND MY
FATHER IS QUICKENING MY MORTAL BODY BECAUSE OF HIS
SPIRIT WHO LIVES IN ME.

ROMANS 8:11

AND AS I STAND PRAYING, I FORGIVE, FATHER LOVE,
IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST ANY

AND WE PARTAKE OF THE BROKEN BODY OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

AMEN! HALLELUJAH!

AMEN

AND I RECEIVE MY FORGIVENESS FROM ALL MY SINS AND MY
CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness THROUGH THE PRECIOUS
BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AND I RECEIVE AND AM ENJOYING MY HEAVENLY
LANGUAGE=SPEAKING IN TONGUES AS THE SPIRIT ENABLES ME;

REVEAL, RESTORE! OH LORD, RESTORE!
LORD BRING FORTH THE BREAKTHROUGH
THE HARVEST

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD
MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS,
LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD,
IN WHOM I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

NOW AS WE ANOINT OURSELVES WITH OLIVE OIL, WE DECLARE
I THANK YOU HOLY SPIRIT THAT YOU WILL NEVER LEAVE ME

NOR **FORSAKE** ME AND YOU WILL GUIDE ME INTO ALL TRUTH
AND I THANK YOU LORD MY LOVE FOR RENEWING MY
STRENGTH MY YOUTH LIKE THAT OF **AN EAGLE'S**, I LAY MY
FAITH CLAIM ON EXACTLY THE SAME NUMBER AND TYPE OF
HAIRS THAT MY LORD INTENDED FOR ME TO HAVE WHEN HE
FORMED ME IN MY MOTHER'S WOMB,
I CLAIM THEM FOR NOW, HOLY GHOST FIRE INSIDE ME RISE
UP AND GROW MY HAIR DARK, NO **GRAY**, NO **WHITE**, GROW
IT DARK, STOP AND CANCEL **baldness, thinning and receding**
hairline, THICK BE, FULL HEAD OF DARK, STRONG, LUSCIOUS
HAIR AND I THANK YOU FOR RESTORING MY HAIRLINE, FOR
RESTORING MY GUMS AND TEETH, MY HEARING, MY
EYESIGHT, AND FOR CAUSING THE SHEDDING OF **every extra**
pound OF FAT FROM MY BODY; AND FOR RESTORING MY SKIN
CLEAR AND UNBLEMISHED FREE FROM **tags, pimples,**
irritation and blemishes AND FOR DRYING UP INSIDE ME **any**
chronic diseases, illnesses, sicknesses, pains, griefs, and
sorrows, FOR PROTECTING ME **from every disease that is**
found in the world
FOR I AM FREE IN THE NAME OF
YADVEH=BEHOLD THE HANDS
VADVEH=BEHOLD THE NAILS
RAPHA=MY HEALER.
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR QUICKENING
MY **MORTAL** BODY BECAUSE OF YOUR SPIRIT
WHO LIVES IN ME.
WHATEVER THE LORD MY GOD TELLS ME TO DO
FOR MY BODY, I DO IT.
I AM ALWAYS AT THE RIGHT PLACE AT THE RIGHT TIME

DOING THE RIGHT THING BEING WITH THE RIGHT PEOPLE.

THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE,
MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED.

UNTO OUR RAPTURE

INTO GLORY WITHOUT MY **SEEING** the grave,

I FLOURISH LIKE THE PALM TREE,

I GROW LIKE A CEDAR IN LEBANON.

PLANTED IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD,

I FLOURISH IN THE COURTS OF MY GOD.

IF THE LORD TARRIES

I SHALL BEAR FRUIT EVEN IN OLD AGE,

TO ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY YEARS GENESIS 6:3,

ALWAYS VIGOROUS AND STURDY,

PROCLAIMING:

THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS MY ROCK,

IN HIM THERE IS NO **unrighteousness.**

PSALM 92:13-16

THEN, DADDY LOVE, ABSENT FROM THE BODY

I WILL BE PRESENT WITH THE LORD, MY GOD.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:8

AT 120 YEARS IF JESUS TARRIES

THAT IS WHAT I AM CONTENDING FOR!

THEREFORE UNDER THE PRECIOUS **BLOOD** OF THE LAMB, IN THE
RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, IN THE NAME OF JESUS
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS I CONTINUE TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT
AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE LIVING
FREELY AND LIGHTLY

AVOIDING *every kind of evil*

LORD YOU ARE MY LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF MY DAYS
FATHER LOVE YOU HOLD IN YOUR HAND MY BREATH OF LIFE
AND MY WAYS.

SO

I OCCUPY UNTIL JESUS COMES
MY FOOD IS TO DO THE WILL OF THE ONE WHO SENT
ME AND TO FULFILL IT;

HEAVENLY FATHER, I REVERENTLY RISE UP AND REMAIN AT MY SEAT
OF AUTHORITY AT YOUR RIGHT HAND IN CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA MY
LORD, MY KING, AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, MY REDEEMER TO
RULE AND REIGN ON THIS EARTH AS KING AND PRIEST TO SERVE OUR
GOD IN THIS DAY HASCHEM HAS MADE I WILL REJOICE AND BE GLAD
IN HIM.

AND I AM SEATED FAR ABOVE EVERY PRINCIPALITY, AUTHORITY,
POWER AND DOMINION, AND EVERY NAME THAT IS NAMED NOT
ONLY IN THIS AGE BUT ALSO IN THE ONE TO COME, AND MY LORD
JESUS=YESHUA HAS PUT ALL THINGS UNDER MY FEET, AND GAVE ME
TO BE HEAD OVER ALL THINGS IN CHRIST, I THE CHURCH, WHICH IS
HIS BODY, I THE FULLNESS OF THE ONE WHO FILLS EVERYTHING IN
EVERY WAY.

FROM EPHESIANS 1:21-22

AND WE PARTAKE OF HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD

AMEN

THEREFORE, I SET MY WILL TO
THE WORD OF GOD
UNDER STAND

WE GO TO ONE OF THE SELAH'S EACH WEEK AND THEN TO THE *'S

SELAH-1

GENESIS 1:26-28

"THEN GOD SAID, 'LET US MAKE MAN IN OUR IMAGE, ACCORDING TO

OUR LIKENESS; LET THEM HAVE DOMINION OVER THE FISH OF THE SEA, OVER THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, AND OVER THE CATTLE, OVER ALL THE EARTH AND OVER EVERY CREEPING THING THAT CREEPS ON THE EARTH.' SO GOD CREATED MAN IN HIS OWN IMAGE, IN THE IMAGE OF GOD=LOVE HE CREATED HIM; MALE AND FEMALE--ADAM AND EVE=BLOOD AND MOTHER OF ALL THEY ARE CALLED--HE CREATED THEM. THEN GOD BLESSED THEM, AND GOD SAID TO THEM, 'BE FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLY; FILL THE EARTH AND SUBDUE IT; HAVE DOMINION OVER THE FISH OF THE SEA, OVER THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, AND OVER EVERY LIVING THING THAT MOVES ON THE EARTH.'"

AND GENESIS 2:7

"AND THE LORD GOD FORMED MAN OF THE DUST OF THE GROUND, AND BREATHED INTO HIS NOSTRILS THE BREATH OF LIFE; AND MAN BECAME A LIVING BEING=ANOTHER SPEAKING SPIRIT LIKE GOD."

MANKIND IS A SPIRIT, HE HAS A SOUL AND HE LIVES IN A BODY, HE IS MADE IN GOD'S IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS.
THE NUMBER OF A HUMAN BEING IS 6 BECAUSE HE WAS RAISED OUT OF THE EARTH ON THE 6TH DAY OF CREATION,
HE IS A TRIUNE BEING HE IS THREE 6's,
6 IN HIS SPIRIT, 6 IN HIS SOUL, AND 6 IN HIS BODY,
SO THE MAN HAS TO BE TAKEN OVER SPIRIT, SOUL AND BODY.

AND

THE PLAN OF REDEMPTION HAS BEEN COMPLETED:

FOR

THE SON OF GOD APPEARED FOR THIS PURPOSE, TO UNDO=DESTROY=LOOSEN=DISSOLVE the works of the devil.

1 JOHN 3:8

THE BLOOD OF JESUS CONQUERS ALL SIN AND JUDGMENT.
TO THE MEN AND WOMEN WHO HAVE ACCEPTED JESUS CHRIST AS THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR WHO HAVE SURRENDERED THEIR LIVES TO CHRIST HAVE BEEN TAKEN OVER SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY BY THE HOLY SPIRIT, AS IT IS WRITTEN:

MAY GOD HIMSELF, THE GOD OF PEACE, SANCTIFY YOU THROUGH
AND THROUGH. MAY YOUR WHOLE SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY BE
KEPT BLAMELESS AT THE COMING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST. THE
ONE WHO CALLS YOU IS FAITHFUL,
AND HE WILL DO IT."

1 THESSALONIANS 5:23-24

"THEN THE ANGEL SHOWED ME THE RIVER OF LIFE-GIVING WATER, SPARKLING
LIKE CRYSTAL, FLOWING FROM THE THRONE OF GOD AND OF THE LAMB DOWN
THE MIDDLE OF ITS STREET. ON EITHER SIDE OF THE RIVER GREW THE TREE OF
LIFE THAT PRODUCES FRUIT TWELVE TIMES A YEAR, ONCE EACH MONTH; THE
LEAVES OF THE TREES SERVE AS MEDICINE FOR THE NATIONS. NOTHING
accursed WILL BE FOUND THERE ANYMORE. THE THRONE OF GOD AND OF
THE LAMB WILL BE IN IT,
AND HIS SERVANTS WILL WORSHIP HIM;
THEY WILL LOOK UPON HIS FACE AND HIS NAME WILL BE ON
THEIR FOREHEADS. NIGHT WILL BE NO MORE, NOR WILL
THEY NEED LIGHT FROM LAMP OR SUN, FOR THE LORD GOD
SHALL GIVE THEM LIGHT AND THEY SHALL REIGN FOREVER
AND EVER."

REVELATION 22:1-5

BUT

they, the men and women who **REJECT THE PLAN OF
REDEMPTION IN CHRIST JESUS**, choose to take the mark of the
beast 6_{spirit}6_{soul}6_{body} willingly subject themselves to him and
declare, confirm his empowerment--spirit, soul and
body--over them and giving their allegiance to him **FOREVER!**

FOR

"it forced **ALL THE PEOPLE, SMALL AND GREAT, RICH AND POOR, FREE
AND SLAVE, TO BE GIVEN** a stamped image on **THEIR RIGHT HANDS
OR THEIR FOREHEADS, SO THAT NO ONE COULD BUY OR SELL EXCEPT
ONE WHO HAD** the stamped image of the beast's name or the
number--666--that stood for its name."

REVELATION 13:16-17

And the devil who deceived them, WAS THROWN INTO THE

POOL OF FIRE AND SULFUR, WHERE the beast AND the false prophet WERE. THERE they WILL BE TORMENTED DAY AND NIGHT FOREVER AND EVER.

REVELATION 20:10

NEXT I SAW A LARGE WHITE THRONE AND THE ONE WHO WAS SITTING ON IT. THE EARTH AND THE SKY FLED FROM HIS PRESENCE AND THERE WAS NO PLACE FOR THEM. I SAW THE DEAD, the great and the lowly, STANDING BEFORE THE THRONE, AND SCROLLS WERE OPENED. THEN ANOTHER SCROLL WAS OPENED, THE BOOK OF LIFE. THE DEAD WERE JUDGED ACCORDING TO their deeds,

BY WHAT WAS WRITTEN IN THE SCROLLS.

THE SEA GAVE UP ITS dead;

THEN DEATH AND HADES GAVE UP THEIR DEAD.

ALL the dead WERE JUDGED ACCORDING TO their deeds.

*[BECAUSE THEY DID NOT TAKE, ACCEPT, RECEIVE THE GRACE OF GOD:
JESUS CHRIST IN THE HOLY SPIRIT].*

THEN DEATH AND HADES WERE THROWN INTO THE POOL OF FIRE.

(THIS POOL OF FIRE IS THE SECOND DEATH.) anyone whose name WAS NOT FOUND WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF LIFE WAS THROWN INTO THE POOL OF FIRE.

REVELATION 20:11-15

**"FOR the wages of sin=of unbelief is death,
BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS,
OUR LORD"**

ROMANS 6:23

SELAH-2

**PRAISE BE TO THE GOD AND FATHER OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST,
WHO HAS BLESSED US IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS WITH EVERY
SPIRITUAL BLESSING IN CHRIST-IN US. FOR YOU CHOSE US IN HIM
BEFORE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD TO BE HOLY AND BLAMELESS
IN YOUR SIGHT. IN LOVE YOU PREDESTINED US FOR ADOPTION TO
SONSHIP THROUGH JESUS CHRIST, IN ACCORDANCE WITH YOUR
PLEASURE AND WILL--TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORIOUS GRACE,
WHICH YOU HAVE FREELY GIVEN US IN THE ONE YOU LOVE. IN HIM**

WE HAVE REDEMPTION **THROUGH HIS BLOOD**, THE FORGIVENESS OF **SINS**, IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE RICHES OF YOUR GRACE THAT YOU LAVISHED ON US. WITH ALL WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING, YOU MADE KNOWN TO US THE MYSTERY OF YOUR WILL ACCORDING TO YOUR GOOD PLEASURE, WHICH YOU PURPOSED IN CHRIST, TO BE PUT INTO EFFECT WHEN THE TIMES REACH THEIR FULFILLMENT--TO BRING UNITY TO ALL THINGS IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH UNDER CHRIST.

EPHESIANS 1:2-10

IN HIM WE WERE ALSO CHOSEN, HAVING BEEN PREDESTINED ACCORDING TO THE PLAN OF HIM WHO WORKS OUT EVERYTHING IN CONFORMITY WITH THE PURPOSE OF HIS WILL, IN ORDER THAT WE, WHO WERE THE FIRST TO PUT OUR HOPE IN CHRIST, MIGHT BE FOR THE PRAISE OF HIS GLORY.--AND **ALL THOSE** YOU FATHER GOD GIVES TO CHRIST WILL COME TO HIM, AND WHOEVER COMES TO HIM HE **WILL NEVER DRIVE AWAY** JOHN 6:37--AND THEY ALSO WILL BE INCLUDED IN CHRIST WHEN THEY HEAR THE MESSAGE OF TRUTH, THE GOSPEL OF THEIR SALVATION. WHEN THEY BELIEVE, THEY WILL BE MARKED IN HIM WITH A SEAL, THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT, WHO IS A DEPOSIT GUARANTEEING OUR INHERITANCE UNTIL THE REDEMPTION OF THOSE WHO ARE YOUR POSSESSION FATHER LOVE,--TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY.

EPHESIANS 1:11-14

I THANK YOU THE GOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, THE GLORIOUS FATHER, FOR HAVING GIVEN ME THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND REVELATION, SO THAT I KNOW YOU BETTER. I THANK YOU THAT THE EYES OF MY HEART HAVE BEEN ENLIGHTENED IN ORDER THAT I KNOW THE HOPE TO WHICH YOU HAVE CALLED ME, THE RICHES OF YOUR GLORIOUS INHERITANCE IN YOUR HOLY PEOPLE, AND YOUR INCOMPARABLY GREAT POWER FOR US WHO BELIEVE. THAT POWER IS THE SAME AS THE MIGHTY STRENGTH YOU EXERTED WHEN YOU RAISED CHRIST FROM **THE DEAD** AND SEATED HIM AT YOUR RIGHT HAND IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS.

EPHESIANS 1:17-20

SELAH-3

AND WE YOU MADE ALIVE, WHO WERE DEAD IN TRESPASSES AND SINS, IN WHICH WE ONCE WALKED ACCORDING TO the course of this world, according to the prince of the power of the air, the spirit who now works in the sons of disobedience, among whom also we all once conducted ourselves in the lusts of the flesh, fulfilling the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, just as the others.

BUT YOU FATHER GOD, WHO ARE RICH IN MERCY, BECAUSE OF YOUR GREAT LOVE WITH WHICH YOU LOVED US, EVEN WHEN WE WERE dead in trespasses, MADE US ALIVE TOGETHER WITH CHRIST (BY GRACE WE HAVE BEEN SAVED), AND RAISED US UP TOGETHER, AND MADE US SIT TOGETHER IN THE HEAVENLY PLACES IN CHRIST JESUS, THAT IN THE AGES TO COME YOU MIGHT SHOW THE EXCEEDING RICHES OF YOUR GRACE IN YOUR KINDNESS TOWARD US IN CHRIST JESUS. FOR BY GRACE WE HAVE BEEN SAVED THROUGH FAITH, AND THAT NOT OF OURSELVES; IT IS YOUR GIFT O GOD, NOT OF WORKS, LEST ANYONE SHOULD BOAST. FOR WE ARE YOUR WORKMANSHIP, CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS FOR GOOD WORKS, WHICH GOD PREPARED BEFOREHAND THAT WE SHOULD WALK IN THEM.

EPHESIANS 2:1-10

THEREFORE WE REMEMBER THAT WE, ONCE GENTILES IN THE FLESH--WHO ARE CALLED UNCIRCUMCISION BY WHAT IS CALLED THE CIRCUMCISION MADE IN THE FLESH BY HANDS--THAT AT THAT TIME WE WERE WITHOUT CHRIST, BEING ALIENS FROM THE COMMONWEALTH OF ISRAEL AND STRANGERS FROM THE COVENANTS OF PROMISE, HAVING NO HOPE AND WITHOUT GOD IN THE WORLD. BUT NOW IN CHRIST JESUS WE WHO ONCE WERE FAR OFF HAVE BEEN BROUGHT NEAR BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST. FOR HE HIMSELF IS OUR PEACE, WHO HAS MADE BOTH ONE, AND HAS BROKEN DOWN THE MIDDLE WALL OF SEPARATION, HAVING ABOLISHED IN HIS FLESH THE ENMITY, THAT IS, THE LAW OF COMMANDMENTS CONTAINED IN ORDINANCES, SO AS TO CREATE IN

HIMSELF ONE NEW MAN FROM THE TWO, THUS MAKING PEACE, AND THAT HE MIGHT RECONCILE **THEM BOTH** TO YOU FATHER GOD IN ONE BODY THROUGH THE CROSS, THEREBY PUTTING TO **DEATH THE ENMITY**. AND HE CAME AND PREACHED PEACE TO **US WHO WERE AFAR OFF** AND TO **THOSE WHO WERE NEAR**. FOR THROUGH HIM WE BOTH HAVE ACCESS BY ONE SPIRIT TO YOU THE FATHER. NOW, THEREFORE, WE ARE **NO LONGER STRANGERS AND FOREIGNERS**, BUT FELLOW CITIZENS WITH THE SAINTS AND MEMBERS OF THE HOUSEHOLD OF GOD, HAVING BEEN BUILT ON THE FOUNDATION OF THE APOSTLES AND PROPHETS, JESUS CHRIST HIMSELF BEING THE CHIEF CONERSTONE, IN WHOM THE WHOLE BUILDING, BEING FITTED TOGETHER, GROWS INTO A HOLY TEMPLE IN THE LORD, IN WHOM WE ALSO ARE BEING BUILT TOGETHER FOR A DWELLING PLACE OF GOD IN THE SPIRIT.

EPHESIANS 2:11:22

SELAH-4

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT OUT OF YOUR GLORIOUS RICHES YOU HAVE STRENGTHENED ME WITH POWER THROUGH YOUR SPIRIT IN MY INNER BEING, SO THAT CHRIST DWELLS IN MY HEART THROUGH FAITH. AND I BEING ROOTED AND ESTABLISHED IN LOVE, HAVE POWER, TOGETHER WITH ALL THE LORD'S HOLY PEOPLE, TO GRASP HOW WIDE AND LONG AND HIGH AND DEEP IS THE LOVE OF CHRIST, AND I KNOW THIS LOVE THAT SURPASSES KNOWLEDGE--I AM FILLED TO THE MEASURE OF ALL THE FULLNESS OF GOD=LOVE.
NOW TO YOU WHO ARE ABLE TO DO IMMEASURABLY MORE THAN ALL I ASK OR IMAGINE ACCORDING TO YOUR [RESURRECTION] POWER THAT IS AT WORK WITHIN ME--MAKING ALL GRACE, EVERY FAVOR AND EARTHLY BLESSING COME TO ME IN ABUNDANCE, SO THAT I MAY ALWAYS AND UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES AND WHATEVER THE NEED BE SELF-SUFFICIENT IN CHRIST SUFFICIENCY, POSSESSING ENOUGH TO REQUIRE NO AID OR SUPPORT AND FURNISHED IN ABUNDANCE FOR EVERY GOOD WORK AND CHARITABLE

DONATION.--TO YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE BE GLORY IN ME, IN THE
CHURCH AND IN CHRIST JESUS THROUGHOUT ALL GENERATIONS, FOR
EVER AND EVER! AMEN.

EPHESIANS 3:16-21

SELAH-5

TO GOD'S HOLY PEOPLE THROUGHOUT **THE WORLD**,

THE FAITHFUL BROTHERS AND SISTERS IN CHRIST:

GRACE AND PEACE TO US FROM GOD OUR FATHER.

I ALWAYS THANK YOU GOD, THE FATHER OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST,
FOR OUR FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS AND OF THE LOVE WE HAVE FOR ALL
YOUR PEOPLE--THE FAITH AND LOVE THAT SPRING FROM THE HOPE
STORED UP FOR US IN HEAVEN AND ABOUT WHICH WE HAVE
ALREADY HEARD IN THE TRUE MESSAGE OF THE GOSPEL THAT HAS
COME TO US.

IN THE SAME WAY, THE GOSPEL IS BEARING FRUIT AND GROWING
THROUGHOUT **THE WHOLE WORLD**--JUST AS IT HAS BEEN DOING
AMONG US SINCE THE DAY WE HEARD IT AND TRULY UNDERSTOOD
YOUR GRACE, OH GOD. WE LEARNED FROM OUR SPIRITUAL
FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS YOU HAVE SENT TO OUR
FIELDS,

WHO ARE FAITHFUL MINISTERS OF CHRIST ON OUR BEHALF,
AND WHO ALSO TOLD US OF YOUR LOVE IN THE SPIRIT.

I CONTINUALLY THANK YOU GOD MY FATHER THAT BY YOUR SPIRIT I
AM FILLED WITH THE KNOWLEDGE OF YOUR WILL THROUGH ALL THE
WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING THAT THE SPIRIT GIVES, SO THAT I
LIVE A LIFE WORTHY OF THE LORD AND PLEASE HIM IN EVERY WAY:

BEARING FRUIT IN EVERY GOOD WORK, GROWING IN THE
KNOWLEDGE OF GOD=LOVE, BEING STRENGTHENED WITH ALL
POWER ACCORDING TO YOUR GLORIOUS MIGHT SO THAT I HAVE
GREAT ENDURANCE AND PATIENCE, AND GIVING JOYFUL THANKS TO
YOU FATHER LOVE, WHO HAVE QUALIFIED ME TO SHARE IN THE
INHERITANCE OF YOUR HOLY PEOPLE IN THE KINGDOM OF LIGHT.

FOR YOU HAVE RESCUED ME FROM the dominion of darkness AND
BROUGHT ME INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON YOU LOVE, IN WHOM
I HAVE REDEMPTION,
THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.

COLOSSIANS 1 9-14

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU!

SELAH-6

THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO CONDEMNATION TO ME WHO AM IN
CHRIST JESUS WHO WALK NOT AFTER THE FLESH BUT WHO WALK
AFTER THE SPIRIT ROMANS 8:1 IT IS FOR FREEDOM THAT CHRIST HAS SET US
FREE. I STAND FIRM, THEN, AND DO NOT LET MYSELF BE BURDENED
AGAIN BY A YOKE OF SLAVERY.

SO I SAY, I WALK BY THE SPIRIT, AND I WILL NOT GRATIFY THE DESIRES
OF THE FLESH. FOR THE FLESH DESIRES WHAT IS CONTRARY TO THE
SPIRIT, AND THE SPIRIT WHAT IS CONTRARY TO THE FLESH. THEY
ARE IN CONFLICT WITH EACH OTHER, SO THAT I AM NOT TO DO
WHATEVER I WANT. BUT IF (BECAUSE) I AM LED BY THE SPIRIT, I AM
NOT UNDER THE LAW. GALATIANS 5:1, 16-18 FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF
LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE ME FREE FROM THE LAW OF SIN AND

DEATH.

ROMANS 8:2

THEREFORE;

I WHO BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS

HAVE CRUCIFIED THE FLESH
WITH ITS PASSIONS AND DESIRES.

SINCE I LIVE BY THE SPIRIT,
I SEE TO IT THAT I KEEP IN STEP WITH THE SPIRIT.

I SEE TO IT THAT I DO NOT BECOME
CONCEITED, PROVOKING AND ENVYING OTHERS.

GALATIANS 5:24-26

SELAH-6

OOO

BLESSED, HAPPY, SPIRITUALLY SECURE,
AND FAVORED BY GOD AM I WHO DID NOT SEE JESUS
CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASCHIACH AND YET BELIEVE IN HIM.

JOHN 20:29

JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH=THE WORD OF GOD,
HE IS THE REDEEMER OF MY **past and present wrongs,**
THE HOLDER OF MY FUTURE DAYS TO COME!

PRAISE THE LORD

"LIVING IN THE SHADOW OF **THE CROSS**
IS TO LIVE UP TO **THAT SACRIFICE EVERY DAY**
AS IF JESUS **DIED** FOR ME YESTERDAY,
LOVE DID THAT FOR ME,
GOD IS LOVE AND HE DID THAT JUST FOR ME."

MY GOOD SHEPHERD CALLS ME BY NAME
AND LEADS ME OUT JOHN 10:3 of the bondage (of eternal
punishment, disease, sickness, illness, poverty, lack and
insufficiency, death, hell and the grave) INTO FREEDOM;
AND I ONLY HAVE TO BELIEVE

THANK YOU FOR RELIVING IN ME YOUR PASSOVER MYSTERY,
PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH

THE FIRE OF ALL EVILS:
CARES OF THE WORLD,
DECEITFULNESS OF RICHES,
THE LUST OF THE FLESH,

THE LUST OF THE EYES,
AND THE BOASTFUL PRIDE OF LIFE,
APATHY, APOSTASY, BEING LUKEWARM,
AND ANY DISEASE AND SICKNESS, AND ILLNESS
AND BONDAGE, AND STRONGMAN, AND STRONGHOLD
ARE GONE FROM WITHIN ME BECAUSE OF THE ANOINTINGS--CHRIST IN ME=THE
burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF LOVE
HEALING AND RESTORATION POWER IN ME ARE BEING MANIFESTED IN EVERY
REALM OF MY BODY, OF MY LIFE. MY DELIGHT BEING IN THE
FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD.

SELAH-7
LORD, MY LOVE,
WITHIN THE BOUNDARIES OF THE WORD OF GOD
AND THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT
I THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF
GRACE, I AM LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY IN THE UNITY OF FAITH AND
WALKING IN LOVE WITH MY BRETHREN, LOVING MY NEIGHBOR AS
MYSELF--DOING UNTO OTHERS AS I WOULD HAVE THEM DO UNTO ME, THIS IS
THE ESSENCE OF ALL THAT IS TAUGHT IN THE LAW AND THE PROPHETS. I DO
NOT JUDGE OTHERS, AND WILL NOT BE JUDGED. I DO NOT CONDEMN
OTHERS, OR IT WILL ALL COME BACK AGAINST ME. I FORGIVE OTHERS, AND I
WILL BE FORGIVEN, I GIVE AND IT WILL BE GIVEN ME IN GOOD MEASURE PRESS
DOWN SHAKEN TOGETHER AND RUNNING OVER SHALL MEN GIVE UNTO MY
BOSOM, FOR IT IS WITH THE SAME MEASURE THAT I GIVE THAT IT WILL BE
GIVEN BACK TO ME. I FIGHT evil WITH GOOD--, ACKNOWLEDGING THAT I
KNOW AND UNDERSTAND FULLY AND CLEARLY EVEN IN THE SAME MANNER
THAT I HAVE BEEN FULLY AND CLEARLY KNOWN AND UNDERSTOOD BY GOD
FOR CHRIST IN ME IN WHOM ARE HIDDEN ALL THE TREASURES OF WISDOM
AND KNOWLEDGE LEADS ME INTO ALL TRUTH, HAS THE SOLUTION FOR
EVERYTHING THAT EXISTS AND FOR EVERYTHING I FACE,
THUS
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE LAST BLESSING TO BRING ME TO THE NEXT
LEVEL IN CHRIST IN THE NAME OF YESHUA, AMEN.

SELAH-8*

WHY DO I NEED TO PRAY IN THE SPIRIT,
WHY DO I PRAY IN TONGUES?

SO I PRAY IN THE SPIRIT.

AND I CONTINUE PRAYING IN TONGUES FOR I KNOW THAT BECAUSE I HAVE THE ABILITY TO SPEAK IN TONGUES, I TALK ONLY TO GOD, SINCE PEOPLE WON'T BE ABLE TO UNDERSTAND ME. I SPEAK BY THE POWER OF THE SPIRIT, BUT IT IS ALL MYSTERIOUS. IN SPEAKING IN TONGUES I STRENGTHEN MYSELF, BUILDING MYSELF UP IN MY MOST HOLY FAITH, PRAYING IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, AND AWAITING THE MERCY OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST,

WHO WILL BRING US ETERNAL LIFE.

1 CORINTHIANS 14:2, 4

SELAH-9

WHY DO I NEED TO PRAY IN THE SPIRIT,
WHY DO I PRAY IN TONGUES?

THE SPIRIT KEEPS GIVING ME ABILITY TO SPEAK FORTH NOT IN
WORDS OF EVERYDAY SPEECH, BUT IN WORDS BELONGING TO
ELEVATED DISCOURSE

IN THE SAME WAY THE HOLY SPIRIT HELPS ME IN MY WEAKNESS-THE HOLY SPIRIT TAKES HOLD TOGETHER WITH ME AGAINST MY INFIRMITIES: SICKNESSES, WEAKNESSES AND PAINS--FOR EXAMPLE, I DON'T KNOW WHAT GOD WANTS ME TO PRAY FOR. BUT THE HOLY SPIRIT PRAYS FOR ME WITH GROANINGS THAT CANNOT BE EXPRESSED IN WORDS. AND THE FATHER WHO KNOWS ALL HEARTS KNOWS WHAT THE SPIRIT IS SAYING, FOR THE SPIRIT PLEADS FOR US BELIEVERS IN HARMONY WITH GOD'S OWN WILL.

ROMANS 8:26-27

AND I KNOW THAT GOD ALWAYS CAUSES EVERYTHING TO WORK
TOGETHER FOR THE GOOD OF ME WHO LOVE GOD AND WHO IS
CALLED ACCORDING TO HIS PURPOSE FOR ME.

ROMANS 8:28

SELAH-10

WHY DO I NEED TO PRAY IN THE SPIRIT,
WHY DO I PRAY IN TONGUES?

IN PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT, IN TONGUES

I PRAY THE MYSTERIES-THE PLAN OF GOD:

FOR THE NATION OF ISRAEL, HIS CHOSEN PEOPLE,

FOR US THE CHURCH: CHRIST IN US THE HOPE OF GLORY,

I PRAY THE MYSTERY OF THE BRIDE: CHRIST AND THE
CHURCH--HUSBANDS, LOVE YOUR WIVES, JUST AS CHRIST LOVED THE
CHURCH AND GAVE HIMSELF UP FOR HER TO MAKE HER HOLY,
CLEANSING HER BY THE WASHING WITH WATER THROUGH THE
WORD, AND TO PRESENT HER TO HIMSELF AS A RADIANT CHURCH,
WITHOUT STAIN OR WRINKLE OR ANY OTHER BLEMISH, BUT HOLY
AND BLAMELESS. IN THIS SAME WAY, HUSBANDS OUGHT TO LOVE
THEIR WIVES AS THEIR OWN BODIES. HE WHO LOVES HIS WIFE
LOVES HIMSELF. AFTER ALL, NO ONE EVER HATED THEIR OWN
BODY, BUT THEY FEED AND CARE FOR THEIR BODY, JUST AS CHRIST
DOES THE CHURCH--FOR WE ARE MEMBERS OF HIS BODY. FOR THIS
REASON A MAN WILL LEAVE HIS FATHER AND MOTHER AND BE
UNITED TO HIS WIFE, AND THE TWO WILL BECOME ONE FLESH. THIS
IS A PROFOUND MYSTERY--BUT I AM TALKING ABOUT CHRIST AND
THE CHURCH. HOWEVER, EACH ONE OF YOU ALSO MUST LOVE HIS
WIFE AS HE LOVES HIMSELF, AND THE WIFE MUST RESPECT HER

HUSBAND.

EPHESIANS 5:25-33

SELAH-11

WHY DO I NEED TO PRAY IN THE SPIRIT,
WHY DO I PRAY IN TONGUES?

I PRAY THE MYSTERY OF OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY:

"I DECLARE TO YOU, BROTHERS AND SISTERS, THAT FLESH AND
BLOOD CANNOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD, NOR DOES THE
PERISHABLE INHERIT THE IMPERISHABLE. LISTEN, I TELL YOU A

MYSTERY: WE WILL NOT ALL FALL ASLEEP, BUT WE WILL ALL BE
CHANGED IN A FLASH, IN THE TWINKLING OF AN EYE, AT THE LAST
TRUMPET. FOR THE TRUMPET WILL SOUND, THE DEAD WILL BE
RAISED IMPERISHABLE, AND WE WILL BE CHANGED. FOR THE
PERISHABLE MUST CLOTHE ITSELF WITH THE IMPERISHABLE, AND THE
MORTAL WITH IMMORTALITY. WHEN THE PERISHABLE HAS BEEN
CLOTHED WITH THE IMPERISHABLE, AND THE MORTAL WITH
IMMORTALITY,
THEN THE SAYING THAT IS WRITTEN WILL COME TRUE:
"DEATH HAS BEEN SWALLOWED UP IN VICTORY."
"WHERE, O DEATH, IS YOUR VICTORY?
WHERE, O DEATH, IS YOUR STING?"
THE STING OF DEATH IS SIN, AND THE POWER OF SIN IS THE LAW.
BUT THANKS BE TO GOD! HE GIVES US THE VICTORY THROUGH OUR
LORD JESUS CHRIST.
THEREFORE, MY DEAR BROTHERS AND SISTERS, STAND FIRM. LET
NOTHING MOVE YOU. ALWAYS GIVE YOURSELVES FULLY TO THE
WORK OF THE LORD, BECAUSE YOU KNOW THAT YOUR LABOR IN THE
LORD IS NOT IN VAIN."

1 CORINTHIANS 15:50-58

SELAH-12

WHY DO I NEED TO PRAY IN THE SPIRIT, WHY DO I PRAY IN TONGUES?

FOR THE SECRET POWER OF LAWLESSNESS IS ALREADY AT WORK; BUT
THE ONE WHO NOW HOLDS IT BACK WILL CONTINUE TO DO SO TILL
HE IS TAKEN OUT OF THE WAY. AND THE LAWLESS ONE WILL BE
REVEALED, WHOM THE LORD JESUS WILL OVERTHROW WITH THE
BREATH OF HIS MOUTH AND DESTROY BY THE SPLENDOR OF HIS
COMING. THE COMING OF THE LAWLESS ONE WILL BE IN
ACCORDANCE WITH HOW SATAN WORKS. HE WILL USE ALL SORTS
OF DISPLAYS OF POWER THROUGH SIGNS AND WONDERS THAT
SERVE THE LIE, AND ALL THE WAYS THAT WICKEDNESS DECEIVES

THOSE WHO ARE PERISHING. THEY PERISH BECAUSE THEY REFUSED
TO LOVE THE TRUTH AND SO BE SAVED [THE WORD OF GOD IS
TRUTH]. FOR THIS REASON GOD SENDS THEM A POWERFUL
DELUSION SO THAT THEY WILL BELIEVE THE LIE AND SO THAT ALL
WILL BE CONDEMNED WHO HAVE NOT BELIEVED THE TRUTH [JESUS
CHRIST-THE WORD OF GOD] BUT HAVE DELIGHTED IN WICKEDNESS:
THAT IS THE MYSTERY OF THE ANTICHRIST
I PRAY ABOUT WHEN I PRAY IN TONGUES!

2 THESSALONIANS 2:7-11

SELAH-13

WHY DO I NEED TO PRAY IN THE SPIRIT, WHY DO I PRAY IN TONGUES?

THEN THE ANGEL I HAD SEEN STANDING ON THE SEA AND ON THE
LAND RAISED HIS RIGHT HAND TO HEAVEN. AND HE SWORE BY HIM
WHO LIVES FOR EVER AND EVER, WHO CREATED THE HEAVENS AND
ALL THAT IS IN THEM, THE EARTH AND ALL THAT IS IN IT, AND THE SEA
AND ALL THAT IS IN IT, AND SAID, "THERE WILL BE NO MORE DELAY!
BUT IN THE DAYS WHEN THE SEVENTH ANGEL IS ABOUT TO SOUND
HIS TRUMPET, THE MYSTERY OF GOD [I PRAY ABOUT WHEN I PRAY IN
TONGUES] WILL BE ACCOMPLISHED, JUST AS HE ANNOUNCED TO HIS
SERVANTS THE PROPHETS."

REVELATION 10:5-7

SELAH-14

WHY DO I NEED TO PRAY IN THE SPIRIT, WHY DO I PRAY IN TONGUES?

SO I KEEP PRAYING IN TONGUES, FOR IN PRAYING IN TONGUES, MY
SPIRIT IS PRAYING, BUT I DON'T UNDERSTAND WHAT I AM SAYING.
SO WHAT SHALL I DO? I WILL PRAY WITH MY SPIRIT, BUT I WILL
ALSO PRAY WITH MY UNDERSTANDING; I WILL SING WITH MY SPIRIT,
BUT I WILL ALSO SING WITH MY UNDERSTANDING.

FROM 1 CORINTHIANS 14:2, 4, JUDE 20, 1 CORINTHIANS 14:14-15

AND THROUGHOUT THE DAY I PRAY IN TONGUES

IN THIS WAY I BUILD MYSELF UP IN MY MOST HOLY FAITH
PRAYING IN THE HOLY SPIRIT.
AND I DO KEEP MYSELF SAFE IN GOD'S LOVE,
WAITING ANXIOUSLY FOR THE MERCY OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO ETERNAL LIFE.

JUDE 1:20-21

SELAH-15

REMEMBERING OF GOD'S SACRED CALENDAR OF THE HISTORY OF REDEMPTION
HE IS FAITHFUL TO FULFILL IT:

FOR

THE LORD SAID TO MOSES, "SPEAK TO THE ISRAELITES AND SAY TO THEM:
'THESE ARE MY APPOINTED MOEDS, THE APPOINTED TIMES OF JEHOVAH,
WHICH YOU ARE TO PROCLAIM TO BE HOLY CONVOCATIONS.

THE SABBATH

"THERE ARE SIX DAYS WHEN YOU MAY WORK, BUT THE SEVENTH DAY IS A DAY
OF SABBATH REST, A DAY OF SACRED CONVOCATION. YOU ARE NOT TO DO
ANY WORK; WHEREVER YOU LIVE, IT IS A SABBATH TO THE LORD.

"EVERY SABBATH, DAVID BARON POINTS OUT, IS A SYMBOL AND PLEDGE OF
GOD'S PROMISED REST TO HIS PEOPLE AND TO THE EARTH IN THE FUTURE.
AND IN EVERY PIOUS JEWISH HOME, ON FRIDAY EVENINGS AT THE USHERING
END OF THE SABBATH THEY ARE TOUCHING REFERENCES TO THE GLORIOUS
FUTURE TIME, WHEN UNDER MESSIAH'S SWAY THE EARTH SHALL FIND REST
AND TO THE BLESSED DAY WHICH SHALL BE ALL SABBATH. AN ILLUSION TO
THE VERY ANCIENT DIVISION OF TIME INTO A WEEK OF MILLENIUM."

SELAH-16

REMEMBERING OF GOD'S SACRED CALENDAR OF THE HISTORY OF REDEMPTION
HE IS FAITHFUL TO FULFILL IT:

THE PASSOVER AND THE FESTIVAL OF UNLEAVENED BREAD

"THESE ARE THE LORD'S APPOINTED TIMES, MOEDS, THE SACRED ASSEMBLIES
YOU ARE TO PROCLAIM AT THEIR APPOINTED TIMES: THE LORD'S PASSOVER
BEGINS AT TWILIGHT ON THE FOURTEENTH DAY OF THE FIRST MONTH. ON

THE FIFTEENTH DAY OF THAT MONTH THE LORD'S FESTIVAL OF UNLEAVENED BREAD BEGINS; FOR SEVEN DAYS YOU MUST EAT BREAD MADE WITHOUT YEAST. ON THE FIRST DAY HOLD A SACRED ASSEMBLY AND DO NO REGULAR WORK. FOR SEVEN DAYS PRESENT A FOOD OFFERING TO THE LORD. AND ON THE SEVENTH DAY HOLD A SACRED ASSEMBLY AND DO NO REGULAR WORK."

AND JESUS-YESHUA FULFILLED THE PASSOVER MOED:

FOR YOU KNOW THAT IT WAS NOT WITH PERISHABLE THINGS SUCH AS SILVER OR GOLD THAT YOU WERE REDEEMED FROM THE EMPTY WAY OF LIFE HANDED DOWN TO YOU FROM YOUR ANCESTORS, BUT WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST, A LAMB WITHOUT BLEMISH OR DEFECT. HE WAS CHOSEN BEFORE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD, BUT WAS REVEALED IN THESE LAST TIMES FOR YOUR SAKE. THROUGH HIM YOU BELIEVE IN GOD, WHO RAISED HIM FROM THE DEAD AND GLORIFIED HIM, AND SO YOUR FAITH AND HOPE ARE IN GOD.

1 PETER 1:18-21

GET RID OF THE OLD YEAST, SO THAT YOU MAY BE A NEW UNLEAVENED BATCH--AS YOU REALLY ARE. FOR CHRIST, OUR PASSOVER LAMB, HAS BEEN SACRIFICED. THEREFORE LET US KEEP THE FESTIVAL, NOT WITH THE OLD BREAD LEAVENED WITH MALICE AND WICKEDNESS, BUT WITH THE UNLEAVENED BREAD OF SINCERITY AND TRUTH.

1 CORINTHIANS 5:7-8

DAVID BARON WRITES: "THE FEAST OF UNLEAVENED BREAD WAS DESIGN TO PREFIGURE THE HOLINESS OF THE NEW LIFE, AND THE FELLOWSHIP WITH GOD WHICH MUST CHARACTERISE THE REDEEMED."

SELAH-17

REMEMBERING OF GOD'S SACRED CALENDAR OF THE HISTORY OF REDEMPTION, HE IS FAITHFUL TO FULFILL IT:

OFFERING THE FIRSTFRUITS

THE LORD SAID TO MOSES, "SPEAK TO THE ISRAELITES AND SAY TO THEM 'WHEN YOU ENTER THE LAND I AM GOING TO GIVE YOU AND YOU REAP ITS HARVEST, BRING TO THE PRIEST A SHEAF OF THE FIRST GRAIN YOU HARVEST. HE IS TO WAVE SHEAF BEFORE THE LORD SO IT WILL BE ACCEPTED ON YOUR BEHALF; THE PRIEST IS TO WAVE IT ON THE DAY AFTER THE SABBATH. ON THE

DAY YOU WAVE THE SHEAF, YOU MUST SACRIFICE AS A BURNT OFFERING TO THE LORD A LAMB A YEAR OLD WITHOUT DEFECT, TOGETHER WITH ITS GRAIN OFFERING OF TWO-TENTHS OF AN EPHAH OF THE FINEST FLOUR MIXED WITH OLIVE OIL--A FOOD OFFERING PRESENTED TO THE LORD, A PLEASING AROMA--AND ITS DRINK OFFERING OF A QUARTER OF A HIN OF WINE. YOU MUST NOT EAT ANY BREAD, OR ROASTED OR NEW GRAIN, UNTIL THE VERY DAY YOU BRING THIS OFFERING TO YOUR GOD. THIS IS TO BE A LASTING ORDINANCE FOR THE GENERATIONS TO COME, WHEREVER YOU LIVE.

AND JESUS-YESHUA FULFILLED THAT MOED:

But Christ has indeed been raised from the dead, the firstfruits of those who have fallen asleep. For since death came through a man, the resurrection of the dead comes also through a man. For as in Adam all die, so in Christ all will be made alive. But each in turn: Christ, the firstfruits; then, when he comes, those who belong to him. Then the end will come, when he hands over the kingdom to God the Father after he has destroyed all dominion, authority and power.

1 CORINTHIANS 15:20-24

SELAH-18

REMEMBERING OF GOD'S SACRED CALENDAR OF THE HISTORY OF REDEMPTION
HE IS FAITHFUL TO FULFILL IT:

THE FESTIVAL OF WEEKS

"FROM THE DAY AFTER THE SABBATH, THE DAY YOU BROUGHT THE SHEAF OF THE WAVE OFFERING, COUNT OFF SEVEN FULL WEEKS. COUNT OFF FIFTY DAYS UP TO THE DAY AFTER THE SEVENTH SABBATH, AND THEN PRESENT AN OFFERING OF NEW GRAIN TO THE LORD. FROM WHEREVER YOU LIVE, BRING TWO LOAVES MADE OF TWO--TENTHS OF AN EPHAH OF THE FINEST FLOUR, BAKED WITH YEAST, AS A WAVE OFFERING OF FIRSTFRUITS TO THE LORD. PRESENT WITH THIS BREAD SEVEN MALE LAMBS, EACH A YEAR OLD AND WITHOUT DEFECT, ONE YOUNG BULL AND TWO RAMS. THEY WILL BE A BURNT OFFERING TO THE LORD, TOGETHER WITH THEIR GRAIN OFFERINGS AND DRINK OFFERINGS--A FOOD OFFERING, AN AROMA PLEASING TO THE LORD. THEN SACRIFICE ONE MALE GOAT FOR A SIN OFFERING AND TWO LAMBS, EACH A YEAR OLD, FOR A FELLOWSHIP OFFERING. THE PRIEST IS TO WAVE THE TWO LAMBS BEFORE THE LORD AS A WAVE OFFERING, TOGETHER WITH THE BREAD

OF THE FIRSTFRUITS. THEY ARE A SACRED OFFERING TO THE LORD FOR THE PRIEST. ON THAT SAME DAY YOU ARE TO PROCLAIM A SACRED ASSEMBLY AND DO NO REGULAR WORK. THIS IS TO BE A LASTING ORDINANCE FOR THE GENERATIONS TO COME, WHEREVER YOU LIVE.

22 “When you reap the harvest of your land, do not reap to the very edges of your field or gather the gleanings of your harvest. Leave them for the poor and for the foreigner residing among you. I am the Lord your God.”

AND THIS MOED WAS FULFILLED ON PENTECOST:

JESUS-YESHUA: After his suffering, he presented himself to them and gave many convincing proofs that he was alive. He appeared to them over a period of forty days and spoke about the kingdom of God. On one occasion, while he was eating with them, he gave them this command: “Do not leave Jerusalem, but wait for the gift my Father promised, which you have heard me speak about. For John baptized with water, but in a few days you will be baptized with the Holy Spirit.”

ACTS 1:3-5

When the day of Pentecost came, they were all together in one place. Suddenly a sound like the blowing of a violent wind came from heaven and filled the whole house where they were sitting. They saw what seemed to be tongues of fire that separated and came to rest on each of them. All of them were filled with the Holy Spirit and began to speak in other tongues as the Spirit enabled them.

ACTS 2:1-4

SELAH-19

REMEMBERING OF GOD'S SACRED CALENDAR OF THE HISTORY OF REDEMPTION
HE IS FAITHFUL TO FULFILL IT:

The Festival of Trumpets

23 The Lord said to Moses, 24 “Say to the Israelites: ‘On the first day of the seventh month you are to have a day of Sabbath rest, a sacred CONVOCATION commemorated with trumpet blasts. 25 Do no regular work, but present a food offering to the Lord.’”

THIS MOED IS TO BE FULFILLED AT THE LORD'S SECOND COMING:

I have posted watchmen on your walls, Jerusalem;
they will never be silent day or night.
You who call on the Lord,
give yourselves no rest,
and give him no rest till he establishes Jerusalem
and makes her the praise of the earth.

ISAIAH 62:6-7

**AND IT IS BELIEVE THAT THIS IS THE MOED, THE TIME WHEN THE CHURCH
WILL BE RAPTURE TO GLORY**

Brothers and sisters, we do not want you to be uninformed about those who sleep in death, so that you do not grieve like the rest of mankind, who have no hope. For we believe that Jesus died and rose again, and so we believe that God will bring with Jesus those who have fallen asleep in him. According to the Lord's word, we tell you that we who are still alive, who are left until the coming of the Lord, will certainly not precede those who have fallen asleep. For the Lord himself will come down from heaven, with a loud command, with the voice of the archangel and with the trumpet call of God, and the dead in Christ will rise first. After that, we who are still alive and are left will be caught up together with them in the clouds to meet the Lord in the air. And so we will be with the Lord forever. Therefore encourage one another with these words.

1 THESSALONIANS 4:13-17

SELAH-20

**REMEMBERING OF GOD'S SACRED CALENDAR OF THE HISTORY OF REDEMPTION
HE IS FAITHFUL TO FULFILL IT:
THE DAY OF ATONEMENT**

26 The Lord said to Moses, 27 "The tenth day of this seventh month is the Day of Atonement. Hold a sacred assembly and deny yourselves and present a food offering to the Lord. 28 Do not do any work on that day, because it is the Day of Atonement, when atonement is made for you before the Lord your God. 29 Those who do not deny themselves on that day must be cut off from their people. 30 I will destroy from among their people anyone who does any work on that day. 31 You shall do no work at all. This is to be a lasting ordinance for the generations to come, wherever you live. 32 It is a day of sabbath rest for you, and you must deny yourselves. From the evening of the ninth day of the

month until the following evening you are to observe your sabbath.”

THIS MOED IS TO BE FULFILLED AT THE LORD'S SECOND COMING :

ISRAEL'S GREAT REPENTANCE, THE FORGIVENESS OF THEIR SINS:

SEE ZECHARIAH 12 AND 14

SELAH-21

REMEMBERING OF GOD'S SACRED CALENDAR OF THE HISTORY OF REDEMPTION

HE IS FAITHFUL TO FULFILL IT:

THE FESTIVAL OF TABERNACLES

33 The Lord said to Moses, 34 “Say to the Israelites: ‘On the fifteenth day of the seventh month the Lord’s Festival of Tabernacles begins, and it lasts for seven days. 35 The first day is a sacred assembly; do no regular work. 36 For seven days present food offerings to the Lord, and on the eighth day hold a sacred assembly and present a food offering to the Lord. It is the closing special assembly; do no regular work.

37 (“These are the Lord’s appointed festivals, MOEDS, which you are to proclaim as sacred assemblies, CONVOCATIONS for bringing food offerings to the Lord—the burnt offerings and grain offerings, sacrifices and drink offerings required for each day. 38 These offerings are in addition to those for the Lord’s Sabbaths and in addition to your gifts and whatever you have vowed and all the freewill offerings you give to the Lord.)

39 “So beginning with the fifteenth day of the seventh month, after you have gathered the crops of the land, celebrate the festival to the Lord for seven days; the first day is a day of sabbath rest, and the eighth day also is a day of sabbath rest. 40 On the first day you are to take branches from luxuriant trees—from palms, willows and other leafy trees—and rejoice before the Lord your God for seven days. 41 Celebrate this as a festival to the Lord for seven days each year. This is to be a lasting ordinance for the generations to come; celebrate it in the seventh month. 42 Live in temporary shelters for seven days: All native-born Israelites are to live in such shelters 43 so your descendants will know that I had the Israelites live in temporary shelters when I brought them out of Egypt. I am the Lord your God.”

THIS MOED IS TO BE FULFILLED AT THE LORD'S SECOND COMING:

"THIS IS ABOVE ALL THE OTHER FEASTS THE HARVEST FESTIVAL OF JOY, AND
THANKSGIVING AND CELEBRATION OF THE FULL INGATHERING OF ALL THE
HARVESTS. THERE IS NOTHING IN THIS DISPENSATION TO ANSWER TO THE
FEAST OF THE TABERNACLE, NO ITS FULFILLMENT IS YET IN THE FUTURE WHEN
AFTER ISRAEL NATIONAL DAY OF ATONEMENT SHALL COME TO PASS AND THE
NATION WHICH WAS DESTINED OF GOD FROM THE BEGINNING TO BE THE
CHANNEL OF BLESSING TO THE WORLD SHALL BE RECONCILED AND CLEANSED
AND EQUIP BY THE POWER OF GOD TO GO FORTH ON ITS MISSION OF
SPREADING THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE MESSIAH OVER THE WHOLE EARTH."

SAYS DAVID BARON. --(1855-1926) HE WAS A JEW CONVERT TO CHRISTIANITY, HE IS THE CO-FOUNDER WITH
CHARLES ANDREW SCHONBERGER (1841-1924) THEY BEGAN THE HEBREW CHRISTIAN TESTIMONY TO ISRAEL MISSIONARY
ORGANIZATION, IN LONDON, WITH THE PURPOSE OF CONVERTING JEWS TO HEBREW CHRISTIANITY.

SELAH-22

SEARCH MY HEART LORD, AND SEE IF THERE IS any wicked way IN ME,
AND LEAD ME INTO THE WAY EVERLASTING FOR I HAVE HIDDEN YOUR WORD
IN MY HEART THAT I MAY NOT SIN AGAINST YOU. I CAST DOWN ANY IDLE
WORD I HAVE SPOKEN, THEY SHALL NOT BRING ANY HARVEST IN MY LIFE OR
ANYBODY ELSE'S LIFE; THUS, I BELIEVE I WILL, I TAKE FAITH, I APPROPRIATE
FAITH, I HAVE FAITH IN GOD, I AM GRACED TO HEAR AND BELIEVE THE WORD
OF GOD, AND YOUR VOICE BEHIND THE WORD, I HAVE EARS TO HEAR, EYES TO
SEE, AND A WILL TO DO YOUR WILL O LORD MY GOD AND I THANK YOU FOR IT
LORD AND I FORGIVE IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST ANY.

BUT WHO CAN DISCERN THEIR OWN ERRORS?
FORGIVE MY HIDDEN FAULTS. KEEP YOUR SERVANT ALSO FROM WILLFUL sins;
MAY they NOT RULE OVER ME. THEN I WILL BE BLAMELESS, INNOCENT OF
great transgression.

FATHER I REPENT OF ANYTHING AND EVERYTHING IN MY LIFE
THAT IS NOT PLEASING TO YOU.
TEACH ME, AND I WILL BE QUIET;
SHOW ME WHERE I HAVE BEEN WRONG.
AND I RECEIVE FATHER LOVE MY FORGIVENESS, YOUR GRACE AND YOUR MERCY
FOR YOU ARE FAITHFUL, YOUR GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR ME FOR YOUR POWER
IS MADE PERFECT IN WEAKNESS SO I ALL THE MORE GLADLY BOAST OF MY
WEAKNESSES THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST MAY DWELL IN ME MAY REST UPON
ME TO STRENGTHEN ME AND LIFT ME UP OUT OF ANY BONDAGE.
I THANK YOU, ABBA, MY FATHER, FOR MY CLEANSING FROM ALL

UNRIGHTEOUSNESS THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB IN THE
NAME OF YESHUA, AMEN.

SET A GUARD OVER MY MOUTH, LORD;
KEEP WATCH OVER THE DOOR OF MY LIPS.

DO NOT LET MY HEART BE DRAWN TO WHAT IS evil--DON'T LET ME
SO MUCH as dream of evil OR THOUGHTLESSLY FALL INTO bad
company.--SO THAT I TAKE PART IN wicked deeds ALONG WITH those
who are evildoers. DO NOT LET ME EAT the delicacies of those who
do wrong.

PSALM 141:3-4

BUT

LET THE WORDS OF MY MOUTH AND THE MEDITATIONS OF
MY HEART BE ACCEPTABLE TO YOU, LORD, MY ROCK AND MY
REDEEMER!

I AM LIVING IN LIBERTY:

FOR I WAS CALLED UNTO LIBERTY=FREEDOM; ONLY I
DO NOT USE LIBERTY FOR AN OCCASION TO the flesh,
BUT BY LOVE I SERVE MY BRETHREN.

GALATIANS 5:13

THUS

I AM ARMED WITH THE FULL ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE,
LORD, MY GOD, I AM YOURS TO COMMAND!
AND I FORGIVE IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST ANY.

AND I RECEIVE FATHER LOVE, MY FORGIVENESS FROM all sins AND
MY CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness THROUGH THE PRECIOUS
BLOOD OF THE LAMB.

FOR YES

"WE THE CHURCH ARE THE SALT OF THE EARTH,
WE ARE THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD,
LIKE A CITY ON A HILLTOP THAT CANNOT BE HIDDEN,
AND JESUS CHRIST, THE ONLY ANSWER FOR THE WORLD,

LIVES IN US AND MOVES THROUGH US HIS BODY, THE CHURCH.
AND THE GLORY OF THE LORD IS UPON US,
WE ARE ENDOWED WITH CHRIST'S AUTHORITY
IN JESUS' NAME,
THUS EVERY PRINCIPALITY MUST BOW DOWN
FOR WE WERE CREATED FOR THIS TIME.
THE CHURCH IS NOT ON THE PERIPHERY OF the world
BUT the world ON THE PERIPHERY OF THE CHURCH.
MEANING WHEN GOD LOOKS AT THE EARTH
HE DOES NOT SEE A CITY WITH A CHURCH IN IT.
HE SEES EACH ONE OF US THE CHURCH WITH THE CITY AROUND US.
WE THE CHURCH ARE THE VEHICLE BY WHICH JESUS SPEAKS, ACTS,
AND MOVES, EVERYTHING GOD WANTS TO DO ON THE EARTH
HE DOES IT THROUGH US HIS CHURCH."

SELAH-23

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH,
HE IS THE MEDIATOR OF THE NEW COVENANT

1 TIMOTHY 2:5-6

WHICH IS

"ETERNAL INHERITANCE"

HEBREWS 9:15

"CHRIST IN US, CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY"

COLOSSIANS 1:27

WHAT IF SOME DID NOT BELIEVE?

WILL THEIR unbelief NULLIFY GOD'S FAITHFULNESS?

ABSOLUTELY NOT!

LET GOD BE TRUE

AND

EVERY MAN A LIAR

AS IT IS WRITTEN:

"SO THAT YOU MAY BE JUSTIFIED IN YOUR WORDS,
AND PREVAIL WHEN YOU ARE JUDGED."

ROMANS 3:3-4

FOR THE PROSPERITY GOSPEL IS THE WORD OF GOD
FROM GENESIS TO REVELATION
TO JUSTIFY US THE BELIEVERS

AND

TO JUDGE the unbelievers!

FOR THE PROSPERITY GOSPEL IS THE WORD OF GOD
ADMINISTERING, REINFORCING THE WRATH OF GOD ON
the unbelievers:

"WHOEVER BELIEVES IN THE SON HAS ETERNAL LIFE.
WHOEVER REJECTS THE SON WILL NOT SEE LIFE.
INSTEAD, THE WRATH OF GOD REMAINS ON HIM."

JOHN 3:36

I PUT TO DEATH, THEREFORE, what is earthly in ME: sexual
immorality, impurity, lust, evil desires, and greed, which is idolatry.
BECAUSE OF these, THE WRATH OF GOD IS COMING ON the sons of
disobedience."

colossians 3:5-6

MY PROSPERITY INCLUDES SUCCESS IN EVERY REALM OF LIFE--AND IN
MY PROSPERITY I SHALL NEVER BE MOVED FOR MY PROSPERITY IS
THE LORD'S DIVINE PRESENCE IN MY LIFE:

MY PROSPERITY IS MY INHERITANCE IN CHRIST!

ABBA,

IN CHRIST I RECEIVE THE NATIONS AS MY INHERITANCE AND THE
ENDS OF THE EARTH AS MY POSSESSION.

SELAH-24

MY LORD AND MY GOD I NOW KNOW THAT
WHATEVER I COMPROMISE TO KEEP, I LOSE

BUT

"IN CONSISTENCY LIES THE POWER."
LOVE=GOD NEVER FAILS, NEVER FADES OUT,

OR BECOMES OBSOLETE OR COMES TO AN END.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:8

YET

"satan" means accuser

and "devil" means slanderer

his priority is to accuse and slander

GOD'S=LOVE'S REPUTATION ON EARTH

to distort GOD'S=LOVE'S IMAGE;

NEVERTHELESS:

PRAISE THE LORD

I CAN NO LONGER BE deceived:

--I AM NOT an old sinner SAVED BY GRACE

I WAS a sinner, I HAVE BEEN SAVED BY GRACE!

--I AM NOT an imperfect man/woman

SERVING A PERFECT GOD!

"FOR BY ONE SACRIFICE HE HAS MADE PERFECT FOREVER

I WHO AM BEING MADE HOLY."

HEBREWS 10:14

"AND BY THAT WILL, I HAVE BEEN MADE HOLY THROUGH

THE SACRIFICE OF THE BODY OF JESUS CHRIST ONCE FOR ALL."

HEBREWS 10:10

AND GOD IS NOT AN absentee FATHER

***BUT HE IS A FAITHFUL GOD AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING
SHIELD AND IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED***

AND HIS FAITHFULNESS

IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.

THUS

**AS I WAS PROMPTED TO DO, BY THE MERCIES OF GOD I HAVE
OFFERED MY BODY AS A LIVING SACRIFICE HOLY AND PLEASING TO
GOD, MY LIVING SACRIFICE. I DO NOT CONFORM MYSELF TO this
age BUT I BE TRANSFORMED BY THE RENEWAL OF MY MIND, [IN THE
WORD OF GOD THROUGH HIS SPIRIT], THAT I MAY DISCERN WHAT IS**

THE WILL OF GOD, WHAT HIS GOOD AND PLEASING AND PERFECT
WILL.

ROMANS 12:1-2

*SO THEN JUST AS I HAVE ALWAYS OBEYED [MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS'
INSTRUCTIONS WITH ENTHUSIASM], NOT ONLY IN THEIR PRESENCE,
BUT NOW MUCH MORE IN THEIR ABSENCE,
I CONTINUE TO WORK OUT MY OWN SALVATION [THAT IS, CULTIVATE
IT, BRING IT TO FULL EFFECT, ACTIVELY PURSUE SPIRITUAL MATURITY]
WITH AWE-INSPIRED FEAR AND TREMBLING [USING SERIOUS
CAUTION AND CRITICAL SELF-EVALUATION TO **AVOID** ANYTHING THAT
MIGHT OFFEND GOD OR **DISCREDIT** THE NAME OF CHRIST]. FOR IT IS
[NOT MY STRENGTH BUT IT IS] GOD WHO IS EFFECTIVELY AT WORK IN
ME, BOTH TO WILL AND TO WORK [THAT IS, STRENGTHENING,
ENERGIZING, AND CREATING IN ME THE LONGING AND THE ABILITY
TO FULFILL MY PURPOSE] FOR HIS GOOD PLEASURE.*

PHILIPPIANS 2:12-13

FOR

IT IS BECAUSE OF HIM THAT I AM IN CHRIST JESUS, WHO HAS BECOME
FOR ME WISDOM FROM GOD: MY RIGHTEOUSNESS, HOLINESS, AND
REDEMPTION.

1 CORINTHIANS 1:30

I BE PERFECT, THEREFORE,
AS MY HEAVENLY FATHER IS PERFECT.

MATTHEW 5:48

FOR I AM GOD'S EXPRESSION=GOD'S IMAGE=HIS ATTRIBUTES=HIS
RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS HOLINESS, AND HIS LOVE=HIS LIGHT, HIS HEAT,
HIS SOUND AND I AM GOD'S REPRESENTATIVE=GOD'S AUTHORITY ON

THIS EARTH.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

*I DO ALL THINGS WITHOUT **complaining and disputing**,
THAT I MAY BECOME BLAMELESS AND HARMLESS,
A CHILD OF GOD WITHOUT FAULT IN THE MIDST OF A CROOKED AND
PERVERSE GENERATION, AMONG WHOM I SHINE AS LIGHTS IN THE
WORLD, HOLDING FAST THE WORD OF LIFE, SO THAT MY SPIRITUAL
LEADERS MAY REJOICE IN THE DAY OF CHRIST THAT THEY HAVE NOT*

RUN IN VAIN OR LABORED IN VAIN."

PHILIPPIANS 2:14-16

THUS,

I LOVE

ENDURE LONG AND AM PATIENT AND KIND

I AM NEVER ENVIOUS NOR BOIL OVER WITH JEALOUSY,

I AM NOT BOASTFUL OR VAINGLORIOUS,

I DO NOT DISPLAY MYSELF HAUGHTILY.

I LOVE

AM NOT CONCEITED,

ARROGANT AND INFLATED WITH PRIDE;

I AM NOT RUDE, UNMANNERLY

AND I DO NOT ACT UNBECOMINGLY.

I LOVE

DO NOT INSIST ON MY OWN RIGHT OR MY OWN WAY,

I AM NOT SELF-SEEKING,

I AM NOT TOUCHY OR FRETFUL OR RESENTFUL;

I TAKE NO ACCOUNT OF THE EVIL DONE TO ME

I PAY NO ATTENTION TO A SUFFERED WRONG.

I LOVE

DO NOT REJOICE AT INJUSTICE AND UNRIGHTEOUSNESS,

BUT I REJOICE WHEN RIGHT AND TRUTH PREVAIL.

I BEAR UP UNDER ANYTHING AND EVERYTHING THAT COMES,

I AM EVER READY TO BELIEVE THE BEST OF EVERY PERSON,

MY HOPES ARE FADELESS UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES,

AND I ENDURE EVERYTHING WITHOUT WEAKENING.

I LOVE

NEVER FAIL, NEVER FADE OUT OR BECOME OBSOLETE,

OR COME TO AN END;

I EAGERLY PURSUE AND SEEK TO KEEP THE LOVE OF GOD AND MAKE IT MY

AIM, MY GREAT QUEST; AND EARNESTLY DESIRE AND CULTIVATE THE

SPIRITUAL GIFTS, ESPECIALLY THAT I MAY PROPHECY INTERPRET THE DIVINE

WILL AND PURPOSE IN INSPIRED PREACHING AND TEACHING, FOR IT IS THE

FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME, HE DOES THE WORK.

ABBA,

I SET MY WILL TO GO THE WAY OF THE LORD;

BY RECEIVING THE NOURISHMENT OF YOUR WORD.

AND

I LOVE BECAUSE YOU FIRST LOVED ME,
AND HOPE DOES NOT **disappoint** FOR
YOUR LOVE, DADDY LOVE, WAS SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART
BY THE HOLY SPIRIT WHOM YOU HAVE GIVEN ME;
OOO I LOVE YOU LORD, MY GOD WITH ALL MY HEART,
WITH ALL MY SOUL, WITH ALL MY MIND, WITH ALL MY STRENGTH,
MARK 12:30, LUKE 10:27, MATTHEW 22:37

I LOVE YOU WITH ALL MY MONEY AND WITH ALL MY POSSESSIONS
MATTHEW 19:21, LUKE 12:33, LUKE 18:22, MARK 10:21

AND I LOVE MY **NEIGHBOR** AS I LOVE MYSELF,
[THAT IS, I UNSELFISHLY SEEK THE BEST
OR HIGHER GOOD FOR **OTHERS**.]

MATTHEW 22:39

I LOVE WITH THE SAME LOVE THAT YOU LOVE ME,
DADDY LOVE!

I BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF YOUR SON
MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST
AND I LOVE THE BRETHREN AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED ME

1 JOHN 3:23

FOR IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME HE DOES THE WORK
THUS I CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS
ME, ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE
I AM STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT!

LOVE DOES NO **harm** **TO A NEIGHBOR**
THEREFORE,
LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE **LAW**.

ROMANS 13:10

SELAH-26

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE WHAT THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD
SAYS OF US THE GLORIOUS CHURCH AND I THINK AND

SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE ACCORDINGLY:
JESUS CHRIST THE SAME YESTERDAY,
AND TODAY AND FOREVER.

FOR THE LAMB OF GOD HAS BECOME THE LION
OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH, THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF PRAISE,
THE ROOT, THE SOURCE OF DAVID, WHO HAS WON, WHO
HAS OVERCOME AND CONQUERED!

REVELATION 5:5

"WORTHY IS THE LAMB THAT WAS SLAIN TO RECEIVE POWER
AND RICHES, WISDOM AND STRENGTH, HONOR AND GLORY
AND BLESSING."

REVELATION 5:12

AND

"BLESSED BE I OF GOD MOST HIGH,
POSSESSOR OF HEAVEN AND EARTH; ENDOWED BY GOD WITH
POWER FOR SUCCESS, PROSPERITY, LONG LIFE, AND FRUIT THAT REMAINS,
IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST, PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME, AND
BLESSED BE GOD MOST HIGH, WHO HATH DELIVERED MY
enemies INTO MY HAND.

GENESIS 14:19-20

THUS

IF ANYONE TRIES TO TOUCH ME IN ANYWAY, SHAPE OR FORM
THEY TOUCH JESUS CHRIST. OUR FATHER SAW TO IT THAT NO ONE
TOUCHED, LAID HANDS ON HIM UNTIL IT WAS TIME FOR HIM TO
GIVE HIS LIFE FOR MY LIFE.

HALLELUJAH

I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD THAT IN THE SHELTER OF YOUR
PRESENCE YOU HIDE ME FROM all temptations and all human

intrigues; YOU KEEP ME SAFE IN YOUR DWELLING FROM accusing
tongues.

PSALM 31:20

MY VICTORY AND HONOR
COME FROM GOD ALONE.

HE IS MY REFUGE,
A ROCK WHERE *no enemy*
CAN REACH ME.

PSALM 62:7 NLT

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS
THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END
FOR MY HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY.

THUS

no one **SHALL BE ABLE TO LAY HANDS ON ME**
ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE!
no one **SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE ME**
ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE
NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME
LORD YOU ARE MY LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF MY DAYS!

SELAH-27

MESSENGERS OF GOD CARRY OUR WORDS,
AND MESSENGERS OF GOD ON THE WINGS REPORT WHAT I SAY.

ECCLESIASTES 10:20

FOR WHATSOEVER IS BORN OF GOD OVERCOMETH *the world*:
AND THIS IS THE VICTORY THAT OVERCOMETH *the world*,
EVEN MY FAITH.
WHO [INDEED] IS THE VICTOR OVER **THE WORLD**

BUT I WHO BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD!

1 JOHN 5:4-5

THUS

I HAVE DEFEATED the devil

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY

AND

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I HAVE BOUND the strongmen, the strongholds

IN OUR LIVES

NOW

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS=OF THE TREE

FATHER LOVE I COME BOLDLY INTO YOUR THRONE OF

GRACE--CRAWL UP IN YOUR LAP, PUT MY HANDS ON

THE ARMS OF YOUR CHAIR, I LEAN INTO YOUR

FACE--TO RECEIVE MERCY AND FIND GRACE IN THIS

TIME OF NEED

HEBREWS 4:16

TO MAINTAIN THE VICTORY

AND WIN EVERY BATTLE

FOR

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA MY MESSIAH

YOU ARE MY GOOD SHEPHERD

YOU SPEAK TO ME

AND I KNOW YOUR VOICE

YOU CALL ME BY NAME

AND YOU FEED ME, AND LEAD ME OUT

OF fear, deception, lusts, pride, lukewarmness

apathy, apostasy, sickness, poverty, death, hell and the grave

AND INTO LIFE,
AND YOU SHIELD ME
AND I LACK NOTHING.

YOU MAKE ME LIE DOWN IN GREEN PASTURES,
YOU LEAD ME BESIDE QUIET WATERS,
YOU REFRESH MY SOUL.
YOU GUIDE ME ALONG THE RIGHT PATHS
FOR YOUR NAME'S SAKE.

EVEN THOUGH I WALK

through the valley of the shadow of death=the darkest valley,
even the valley of the shadow of coronavirus and monkeypox
virus their, variants, epidemic, pandemic, of unrighteous
leaders--a shadow never hurt **ANYBODY**

--I **FEAR NO** evil,

FOR YOU ARE WITH ME;
YOUR ROD AND YOUR STAFF,
THEY COMFORT ME.

YOU PREPARE A TABLE BEFORE ME,
LORD OF HOSTS IN THE PRESENCE OF MY enemies.

YOU ANOINT MY HEAD WITH OIL;
MY CUP OVERFLOWS.

SURELY YOUR GOODNESS AND LOVE AND MERCY=YOUR
CHESED LOVE=YOUR DRIVING PASSION TO
DELIVER ME WILL FOLLOW ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE,
AND I WILL DWELL IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD
FOREVER--FOREVER FATHER LOVE IN YOUR LOVE!

PSALM 23

FOR

I HAVE COME TO MOUNT ZION AND TO THE CITY OF THE LIVING GOD,
THE HEAVENLY JERUSALEM, TO AN INNUMERABLE COMPANY OF
ANGELS, TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY AND CHURCH OF THE
FIRSTBORN REGISTERED IN HEAVEN, TO GOD THE JUDGE OF ALL, TO
THE SPIRITS OF JUST MEN MADE PERFECT, TO JESUS THE MEDIATOR
OF THE NEW COVENANT, AND TO THE BLOOD OF SPRINKLING THAT
SPEAKS BETTER THINGS THAN ABEL.

HEBREWS 12:22-24

SELAH-28

ABBA, MY FATHER,

AGAIN

IT IS NOT ABOUT PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP!

YET

OUR BROTHER PRESIDENT TRUMP IS A MEMBER
OF THE BODY OF CHRIST AND SO ARE OUR BROTHERS,
GENERAL FLYNN, MIKE LINDELL,
PASTOR ARTUR PAWLOWSKI.....

NOW FATHER LOVE

NO MEMBER IN THE BODY OF CHRIST SHOULD

HAVE TO GO **AGAINST** those broods of vipers

ON HIS OWN.

IF ONE PART **SUFFERS**, EVERY PART **SUFFERS** WITH IT; IF
ONE PART IS HONORED, EVERY PART REJOICES WITH IT.
NOW WE ARE THE BODY OF CHRIST, AND EACH OF US IS
A MEMBER OF IT.

1 CORINTHIANS 12:26-27

SOMEBODY HAS TO STAND LONG ENOUGH
TO RECEIVE THE PROMISES
FOR GOD'S PROMISES ARE YEA AND AMEN IN CHRIST!

PRAISE THE LORD
EVEN SO THEN AT THIS PRESENT TIME ALSO THERE IS A
REMNANT ACCORDING TO THE ELECTION OF GRACE.

ROMANS 11:5

SO HELP ME LORD
I **WON'T MAKE** a liar OUT OF YOU!

ABBA,
I STAND THEREFORE WITH ALL THE REMNANTS TO
RECEIVE THE FINISHED WORK OF THE LORD THROUGH
WHAT THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SAYS THROUGH HIS
PROPHETS AND THROUGH OUR INTERCESSORY
PRAYERS.

SPIRIT OF ELIJAH COME UPON US THE CHURCH
TO BRING THE KING BACK;
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE SPIRIT OF ELIJAH COMING ON ME FOR
SERVICE AND THE ATTRIBUTES OF THE SPIRIT OF ELIJAH ARE:

1--I SPEAK ACCORDING TO THE WORD OF GOD

2--I AM OBEDIENT TO THE WORD AND THE PROMPTING OF THE SPIRIT

*3--I BE NOT **afraid of ridicule over** RECEIVING OFFERINGS,
OVER RECEIVING **THE WEALTH OF THE SINNERS STORED UP***

FOR ME

4--I AM WILLING TO REVEAL MYSELF TO THE KINGS OF THE EARTH

5--I BE NOT *afraid of confrontations*

6--I TRUST WHAT I HEAR THE SPIRIT OF GOD TELLS ME

7--I PRAY HUMBLY BUT BOLDLY

8--I EXPECT THE MIRACULOUS TO HAPPEN WITH ME,
ON ME AND THROUGH ME

9--AND I RECEIVE THE DOUBLE AS OF THE SPIRIT OF ELISHA

THUS

I ARISE=GO FORTH AND SHINE IN SPLENDOR, I GOD'S
BELOVED SON/DAUGHTER, FOR, IN CHRIST, MY LIGHT HAS
COME AND THE GLORY OF THE LORD BE UPON ME TO
WORSHIP=TO SERVE=TO BE WILLING=BE READY AND
WHATEVER THE LORD MY GOD TELLS ME, I DO IT!

JESUS CHRIST THE SAME YESTERDAY,
AND TODAY, AND FOREVER

THUS

"TOUCH NOT MY ANOINTED,
DO NO harm TO MY PROPHETS"
SAITH THE LORD OF HOSTS.

SO

I FEAR NOT, NOR DO I BE AFRAID OF them:
FOR THE LORD OUR GOD,

HE IS THE ONE THAT GOES WITH US;
HE WILL NOT FAIL US, NOR FORSAKE US.

DEUTERONOMY 31:6

THE LORD BE IN ME HIS HOLY TEMPLE;
SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!

HABAKKUK 2:20

GREATER IS HE THAT IS IN ME
THAN he that is in the world

1 JOHN 4:4

GREATER ARE THEY THAT ARE WITH ME
THAN they that are against ME

2 KINGS 6:16

PRAISE THE LORD
I AM THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE
THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS.
FOR I WHO WAS BAPTIZED INTO CHRIST
HAVE PUT ON CHRIST.

GALATIANS 3:26-27

I GOD'S BELOVED SON/DAUGHTER
GIVE NO PLACE to the devil

EPHESIANS 4:27

for the prince of this world is coming
and he has NO claim ON ME.

JOHN 14:30

I AM IN CHRIST
SPIRIT, SOUL AND BODY,
I AM A NEW CREATURE:

old things are passed away;
BEHOLD, ALL THINGS ARE BECOME NEW.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:17

I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST
I LET THIS MIND BE IN ME WHICH WAS ALSO IN
CHRIST JESUS, WHO, BEING IN THE FORM OF GOD,
DID NOT CONSIDER IT **ROBBERY** TO BE EQUAL
WITH GOD.

AND I OFFER MY BODY AS A LIVING SACRIFICE
HOLY AND ACCEPTABLE TO GOD,
MY LIVING SACRIFICE

SO DAILY

I PUT ON THE HOLY SPIRIT
I PUT ON ROYALTY
I AM CLOTHED IN HIS GLORY
I AM ARRAYED IN HIS SPLENDOR.

THEREFORE,
I FEAR NEITHER MEN NOR BEASTS
FOR JESUS=YESHUA, MY MESSIAH, IS LORD
HE HAS DEFEATED death, hell, and the grave;
AND HAS SET MY FEET UPON THE ROCK OF HIS SALVATION!

NO ONE CAN curse WHAT GOD HAS BLESSED
FOR
CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD

IS LORD!

AND

I, THE CHURCH, BEING A KING

AND PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD

AND I SHALL REIGN ON THE EARTH.

I HAVE MADE THE ALMIGHTY MY GOLD

AND THE LORD MY PRECIOUS SILVER TREASURE,

THEN I HAVE DELIGHTED IN THE ALMIGHTY,

AND I HAVE LIFTED UP MY FACE TO GOD.

I HAVE MADE MY PRAYER TO HIM,

AND HE DOES HEAR ME, AND I HAVE PAID MY VOWS.

ALL I HAVE DECIDED AND DECREED, AND THEY SHALL BE

ESTABLISHED FOR ME; AND THE LIGHT OF GOD'S FAVOR

SHALL SHINE UPON MY WAYS.

WHEN PEOPLE ARE IN TROUBLE AND I SAY, 'HELP THEM,'

GOD WILL SAVE THEM.

EVEN SINNERS WILL BE RESCUED;

THEY WILL BE RESCUED BECAUSE MY HANDS ARE PURE.

JOB 22:25-30

THEREFORE,

IN THE NAME OF JESUS I PLEA THE BLOOD

OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST=THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

FOR

"The thief does not come except to steal and to kill and to destroy;

THE LORD HAS COME

THAT I MAY HAVE LIFE AND HAVE IT MORE ABUNDANTLY,

IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS.

JOHN 10:10

SO
WHEN THE RIGHTEOUS INCREASE, THE PEOPLE REJOICE,
BUT WHEN a wicked man rules,
PEOPLE GROAN.

PROVERBS 29:2

AND
WHEN THE FOUNDATION OF the world ARE BEING DESTROYED,
WHAT CAN THE RIGHTEOUS DO?

PSALM 11:3

THE LORD
HAS BUILT HIS CHURCH ON THE FOUNDATION OF THE APOSTLES AND
PROPHETS, WITH CHRIST JESUS HIMSELF AS THE CHIEF
CORNERSTONE.

EPHESIANS 2:20

SURELY THE SOVEREIGN LORD DOES NOTHING
WITHOUT REVEALING HIS PLAN TO HIS SERVANTS THE PROPHETS.

AMOS 3:7

I THE CHURCH=THE RIGHTEOUS, OBEY GOD
AND I AM ESTABLISHED (SECURE),
I LISTEN TO HIS PROPHETS AND I PROSPER!

2 CHRONICLES 20:20

FOR I DO NOT **DESPISE** PROPHETIC UTTERANCES.
BUT I EXAMINE **EVERYTHING** CAREFULLY;
I HOLD FAST TO THAT WHICH IS GOOD.
I REFRAIN FROM EVERY KIND OF evil.

1 THESSALONIANS 5:20-21

THUS
IN THE MOUTHS OF TWO OR THREE WITNESSES
LET EVERY WORD BE ESTABLISHED.
AND WE EACH HAVE THE DISCERNING SPIRIT

TO KNOW WHETHER A MESSAGE IS FROM THE SPIRIT OF GOD
or from another spirit
AND WE EACH LET PEACE BE OUR UMPIRE.

TO US WHO ARE CALLED, SANCTIFIED BY GOD THE FATHER,
AND PRESERVED IN JESUS CHRIST:
MERCY, PEACE, AND LOVE BE MULTIPLIED TO US.

JUDE:1-2

AMEN

FOR
IT IS ABOUT
"the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD"

AND
IT IS WRITTEN:
"YOU WILL BE OUR GOD
AND WE WILL BE YOUR PEOPLE."
PRESIDENT GEORGE WASHINGTON PRAYED

AND
THE FIRST ACT OF CONGRESS WAS TO DEDICATE
THIS NATION TO THE ALMIGHTY GOD.

AND
SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'S

**LISTEN TO ME YOU'VE NOT BEEN WITNESSING HER DESTRUCTION
YOU HAVE BEEN WITNESSING HER BIRTH PAIN.**

**A NEW NATION IS BEING BORN, OUT OF the ashes of socialism, OUT
OF the ashes of humanism, OUT OF the ashes of split and division
and house divided IS COMING A NEW NATION, HALLELUJAH! STAY
IN THE WORD DON'T BE MOVED BY WHAT YOU SEE, DON'T BE
MOVED BY WHAT YOU HEAR, BE MOVED BY WHAT YOU BELIEVE AND
BELIEVE I KNOW HOW TO DO THIS " SAYS THE LORD, "I KNOW HOW
TO DELIVER THIS NATION AND IT IS HAPPENING RIGHT NOW!**

WORD OF THE LORD GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND JULY 4, 2015

2

**I HAVE A NEW BIRTH FOR THIS NATION I HAVE PLANNED A NATION
THAT RIGHT AT THIS MOMENT YOU DON'T HAVE ANY CONCEPT OF
WHAT IS LIKE. HEAR MY WORDS AMERICA I HAVE A NEW NATION
IN MY HEART AND IN MY MIND AND YOU DON'T KNOW WHAT IT
LOOKS LIKE. THE DOOR IS OPEN STEP THROUGH IT AND TOGETHER
WE WILL BRING A NEW NATION ON THE EARTH ONE NATION UNDER
GOD THAT TRUST IN GOD.**

WORD FROM THE LORD TO KENNETH COPELAND DURING THE NOVEMBER 2015 ELECTIONS

3

**"GREAT CHANGES ARE COMING IN THE UNITED STATES. GOD HAS
HEARD THE PRAYERS OF HIS PEOPLE. HE IS MOVING NOW HEALING
THIS LAND. PAY ATTENTION TO THE SPIRIT OF GOD. HOLD FAST
TO THE TRUTH, NOT THE NEWS BROADCASTS. CHANGES ARE
EVERYWHERE. THE AWAKENING IS HERE, AND THE MORE YOU
PRAY, THE MORE IT WILL INCREASE. GOD IS NOT FINISHED WITH
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. HE BOUGHT AND PAID FOR IT.
THE NATION BELONGS TO GOD."**

KENNETH COPELAND PROPHECY GIVEN JULY 9, 2016

4

..."IT WILL BE DAY OF POLITICAL CHANGE, GREAT VICTORIES AND

GREAT DEFEATS. FOR the spiritual enemies OF GOD AND HIS
PEOPLE

SHALL BE CRUSHED--SPIRITS, NOT FLESH AND BLOOD. BUT THERE
ARE THOSE ON BOTH SIDES OF THE POLITICAL DIVIDE WHO REFUSE TO
LISTEN TO THE LORD ADVOCATE GENERAL OF THE CHURCH. THEIR
DREAMS SHALL BE DASHED, THEIR DESIRES SHALL BE WOUNDED, AND
THEY WILL BE REMOVED FROM THEIR OFFICES AND REPLACED, SOME
BY THE BALLOT, SOME BY TRAGEDY, AND SOME WHO IN DESPAIR
WILL QUIT AND GO DO SOMETHING ELSE."

ACCORDING TO THE WORD OF THE LORD SPOKEN TO KENNETH COPELAND IN 2019 ABOUT THE YEAR 2020:

NEW VISIONS
MANIFEST POWER
GREAT CHANGE

5

"THOSE POLITICIANS WHO REFUSE MY CALL TO UNITE AND BECOME
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND NOT JUST "AMERICA."
THOSE POLITICIANS WHO REFUSE TO LISTEN, AND THOSE POLITICIANS
WHO WILL CONTINUE THE PATHWAY OF HATE, I WILL REMOVE THEM
FROM THEIR PLACE, I WILL REMOVE THEIR INFLUENCE FROM THE
RECORD BOOKS. I WILL REMOVE THEIR CANDLE IN THEIR FAMILIES.
I WILL REMOVE THEM FROM OFFICE AND PUT SOMEONE IN THERE
WHO WILL."

ACCORDING TO THE WORD OF THE LORD SPOKEN TO KENNETH COPELAND IN 2019 ABOUT 2020:
THE YEAR OF REMOVAL OF POLITICIANS

6

GOD HAS NOT FORGOTTEN THE UNITED STATES
"I'VE HEARD SOME OF MY PEOPLE SAY, 'HAS GOD FORGOTTEN THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, WE ARE THE ONES THAT PREACH THE
GOSPEL AROUND THE WORLD WHEN NOBODY WOULD.' NO I
HAVEN'T FORGOTTEN THE UNITED STATES SAITH THE LORD, I KNOW
WHERE MY BREAD'S BEEN BUTTERED, I HAVEN'T FORGOTTEN THE
UNITED STATES THERE'S GREAT REVIVAL ALL OVER THE WORLD,
HAAAAA BUT I HAVE SAVED THE BEST FOR LAST FOR MY DARLING,

I'VE SAVED THE BEST FOR LAST FOR MY LOVER AND YOU ARE MY
DARLINGS SAITH THE LORD AND I HAVE SOMETHING IN STORE FOR
YOU THAT IS FAR BEYOND ANYTHING THE ANGELS HAVE EVER HEARD
OF. OOOO YOU BETTER HOLD ON CAUSE YOU AIN'T SEEN ANYTHING
YET SAITH GOD."

WORD OF THE LORD KENNETH COPELAND ATLANTA VICTORY CAMPAIGN SEPTEMBER 1993

7

I HEARD THE LORD SAY: "ALL THAT YOU SEE NOW ARE BIRTH PAINS
TO THE REBIRTH OF THIS NATION." HE SAID: "DO YOU THINK
THAT GEORGE WASHINGTON, JOHN ADAMS, AND ALL OF THE
FRAMERS OF THE CONSTITUTION, DO YOU THINK THEY HAD ANY IDEA
WHAT THIS NATION WAS GONE LOOK LIKE IN A HUNDRED YEARS?
OF COURSE NOT THEY'D NEVER BEEN A NATION LIKE IT BEFORE IN THE
HISTORY OF THE PLANET. WELL" SAITH THE LORD, "THAT SAME
WAY YOU HAVE NO IDEA WHAT THIS NATION'S GOING TO LOOK LIKE
WHEN I GET DONE WITH IT SAITH THE LORD. OOOO MY TIME HAS
COME I'M TAKING OVER THE POLITICS OF THIS NATION IT BELONGS
TO ME SAITH GOD ALMIGHTY. THIS IS THE ONLY NATION' SAITH
JESUS OF NAZARETH 'THAT WAS FORMED FOR THE SPECIFIC PURPOSE
OF WORSHIPPING ME BECAUSE THEY LOVE ME. I CREATED THE
NATION OF ISRAEL BECAUSE I LOVE THEM, BUT THIS NATION WAS
CREATED BECAUSE YOU LOVE ME AND I WILL NEVER FORGET IT.

KENNETH COPELAND SEPTEMBER 2018 EMIC

"I CALL ON MY ARMY=THE CHURCH TO RALLY AROUND
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND KEEP HIM COVERED
IN THE SPIRITUAL SUPPORT."

THE LORD YOUR GOD HAS SPOKEN TO YOU.

AND

"LOOK AMONG THE NATIONS AND WATCH--

BE UTTERLY ASTOUNDED!
FOR I WILL WORK A WORK IN YOUR DAYS
WHICH YOU WOULD NOT BELIEVE,
THOUGH IT WERE TOLD YOU.
HABAKKUK 1:5
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

*"AND LIKE A TRUMPET SOUNDING ACROSS THE VALLEY,
I HEARD HIS VOICE,
SO STRONG AND CLEAR,
AND HE SAID,
"I AM NOT COMING FOR A CHURCH,
THE BODY OF CHRIST,
THAT'S WEAK, EMACIATED,
SICKLY, AND UNDERGROUND.
I'M COMING FOR THE SPIRITUAL GIANT
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD!
"SO BE NOT FEARFUL,
NOR CAST THY GLANCE AROUND ABOUT,
AND BECOME ASKANT,
BUT LOOK YE UP UNTO HIM,
FOR HE IS THE HEAD OF THE CHURCH.
AND THROUGH THE CHURCH
THE HEAD WILL MANIFEST HIMSELF.
AND MEN ARE THE HANDS OF THE LORD.
AND THE HANDS ARE IN THE BODY.
AND HE SHALL STRETCH FORTH HIS HANDS TO HEAL THE SICK.
THAT SIGNS AND WONDERS SHALL BE WROUGHT
IN THE NAME OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS."*

ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974

THEREFORE,

AS
THE SPIRITUAL GIANT
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD!

1

NO ONE SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND AGAINST ME.
THE LORD MY GOD HAS PUT THE FEAR AND DREAD
OF ME UPON ALL THE LAND, WHEREVER
I SET FOOT, AS HE HAS PROMISED ME.

DEUTERONOMY 11:25

2

THE LORD WILL SEND HIS TERROR AHEAD OF ME
AND THROW INTO CONFUSION EVERY NATION
I ENCOUNTER. THE LORD WILL MAKE ALL MY
enemies TURN AND RUN.

EXODUS 23:27

3

THEREAFTER THE LORD HAD BEGUN TO PUT THE
DREAD AND FEAR OF ME UPON ALL THE NATIONS
UNDER HEAVEN. They ARE HEARING THE
REPORTS OF ME AND ARE TREMBLING IN ANGUISH
BECAUSE OF ME.

DEUTERONOMY 2:25

4

THE LORD HAS HANDED their kings OVER TO ME,
AND HE IS WIPING OUT their names FROM UNDER

HEAVEN. NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO STAND
AGAINST ME; I AM ANNIHILATING them.

DEUTERONOMY 7:24

5

THERE SHALL NOT ANY MAN BE ABLE TO STAND
BEFORE ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE: AS THE
LORD WAS WITH MOSES, SO HE IS WITH ME:
HE WILL NOT FAIL ME, NOR FORSAKE ME.

JOSHUA 1:5

6

THE LORD HAS SENT HIS FEAR BEFORE ME, AND
HAS DESTROYED ALL THE PEOPLE TO WHOM
SHALL COME, AND THE LORD WILL MAKE ALL MINE
enemies TURN their backs UNTO ME.

EXODUS 23:27

7

THE LORD HIMSELF GOES BEFORE ME; HE WILL BE
WITH ME. HE WILL NEVER LEAVE ME NOR
FORSAKE ME. I DO NOT BE AFRAID OR
DISCOURAGE.

DEUTERONOMY 31:8

BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS ME
AND cursed are those who curse ME.

NUMBERS 24:9

HEREAFTER,
I THE CHURCH WILL TO BE A PART OF THE GROWING
MOVEMENT, THE AWAKENING FOR FREEDOM,
FEARLESSNESS AND LIBERTY IN THE CHURCH!

HERE I AM, MY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF GOD'S
ARMY, THE LORD ADVOCATE GENERAL OF THE CHURCH,
I HAVE COME TO DO YOUR WILL,
MY GOD.

AS A PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD AND FATHER,
I AM FOREVER IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD, MY GOD,
BLESSING AND MAKING INTERCESSION:
THE LORD BLESS ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
AND HER TERRITORIES,
HAITI AND JAMAICA,
ALL WHO BLESS US,
AND THE LORD KEEP US
THE LORD MAKE HIS FACE SHINE UPON US,
AND BE GRACIOUS UNTO US
THE LORD LIFT UP HIS COUNTENANCE UPON US,
AND GIVE US PEACE.
FATHER LOVE IN SO DOING,
I HAVE PUT YOUR NAME UPON THE PEOPLE OF THESE COUNTRIES
NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
CONFIRM YOUR NAME BY BLESSING THEM
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,
AMEN.

NUMBERS 6:22-27

NOW

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

1 I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads of the demonic strongholds and strongmen of fear, of slavery, of trauma, of the works of the flesh--sexual immorality, impurity, licentiousness, idolatry, and witchcraft; hatred, discord, jealousy, fits of rage, selfish ambition, dissensions, factions, and envy; drunkenness, orgies and the like, the spirit of bondage--the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life--and the cause of them, and everything that comes with them

2 I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads of the demonic strongholds and strongmen of fear, of any wrong, curse, witchcraft, omen, divination, any type of voodoo, witch-hunt, anything alike, expedition, hex, wicked thing, of politics and discord, of mammon, of fear, deception, lusts, death, hell and the grave, tyranny and terror of vindictiveness, destruction, of confusion and strife and rebellion, and of witchcraft and of the occult and of dissension, division and sedition and of the bastard curse of illegitimacy, of unbelief, of pride and prejudice

3 I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads of the demonic strongholds and strongmen of fear, of politics and discord, of familiar spirit, of mammon, of confusion and strife of rebellion, of sexual immorality, of the resisting spirits and of lie and manipulation and deceitfulness, of pharmakia, of poverty, lack and insufficiency, witchcraft and occult spirits, and of dissension, division and sedition and of the bastard curse and of illegitimacy, of unbelief, and of the opposing and the contrary spirits and of death, hell and the grave

4 I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads of the demonic strongholds and strongmen of fear and hatred and of the coronavirus and the kawasaki disease and of the opposing and contrary spirits, of disobedience, smoking tobacco, drinking alcohol, other drug abuses,

of pharmakia, of any disease, sickness, illness, of natural and/or man made disaster, of any deadly virus or bacteria, germs of any epidemic and/or pandemic

5 I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads of the demonic strongholds and strongmen of fear, of abortion, incest, pedophilia, **CHILD** sacrifice, **HUMAN** trafficking, of fear, and hatred and racism and division, of violence and terror of war, civil war and destruction and of mammon, of libertinism, and socialism, globalism, of seduction, of lie and deception, of apathy, apostasy and humanism, of transhumanism and of resistance

6 I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads of the demonic strongholds and strongmen of fear, of lie and manipulation, deception, of pride, lusts, and destruction, of anger, guilt and shame, of sexual immorality, of the LGBTQIA+, of apathy, apostasy, humanism, of transhumanism, of the eugenics, transgenics movements

7 I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads of the demonic strongholds and strongmen of fear, of recession and depression and inflation, of poverty, lack and insufficiency, of debt and famine, of strife, of division, of divorce, of racism and hatred, of death and destruction, terrorism, lawlessness, wars, civil wars and riots, of judas, of accusation, of the victim mentality, of lawlessness, suicide, of violence and murder, of terror and treason, of betrayal, of rape, of self-centerdeness, self-promotion, of stardom, of false gods, false religion, of hatred, of religiosity, of legalism, of criticism, of judging, of entitlement, of death, hell and the grave

LORD,

THAT YOU PRESENT US TO YOURSELF
THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR WITHOUT
spot or wrinkle or any such thing
WE BE HOLY--SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY--WITHOUT blemish
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT **HOLY GHOST FIRE HAS COME**
DOWN AND CONSUME those wickedness, corruption and defilement
in THE CHURCH, OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES; FATHER LOVE I
THANK YOU FOR REMOVING FROM EACH ONE OF US THE CHURCH
EVEN
the feelings and the desires to go the way of **the flesh**
FOR IT IS YOU=LOVE WHO WORK IN US TO WILL AND TO ACT
IN ORDER TO FULFILL YOUR GOOD PURPOSE.

PHILIPPIANS 2:13

WE ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD
WE ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM
WE ARE REDEEMED BY **THE BLOOD** OF THE LAMB!
AMEN

AS A KING I DECLARE THE WORK=THE WORD OF THE
LORD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING;

REVELATION 1:6, 5:100

WHERE THE WORD OF A KING IS,
THERE IS POWER;
WHO CAN SAY TO HIM,
"WHAT ARE YOU DOING?"

ECCLESIASTES 8:4

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT PRESIDENT TRUMP IS
DELIVERED FROM **unreasonable**

and wicked men.
FOR ALL MEN HAVE NOT FAITH.

2 THESSALONIANS 3:2

BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS HIM
AND cursed are those who curse THE PRESIDENT FOR THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, THE COMMANDER IN
CHIEF AND THE WORLD FAITHFUL LEADER
DONALD J. TRUMP A MIGHTY WARRIOR.

NUMBERS 24:9

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
HAS MADE PRESIDENT TRUMP FREE
FROM the law of sin and death.

ROMANS 8:2

THE LORD IS PRESIDENT TRUMP'S SECURITY, THE LORD
IS HERE, HE WILL NOT ALLOW PRESIDENT TRUMP'S FEET
TO GET CAUGHT IN A TRAP.

AS FOR ME:
BUT THE LORD IS FAITHFUL,
AND HE WILL STRENGTHEN ME
AND GUARD ME FROM the evil one.

2 THESSALONIANS 3:3

AND THE LORD HAS DELIVERED US FROM OUR PEOPLE
AND FROM THE GENTILES=THEY WHO ARE WITHOUT
GOD.

ACTS 26:17

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

OUR BROTHER, PRESIDENT TRUMP AND WE
THE ARMY OF GOD ARE **HOLDING BACK**
the luciferian age IN ORDER FOR THE LORD GOD
ALMIGHTY TO FULFILL HIS PLAN FOR THE UNITED
STATES OF AMERICA, FOR THE CHURCH AND FOR THE
HARVEST OF OVER ONE BILLION SOULS FROM **THE**
WORLD INTO THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER!

NOW

I LET no one deceive ME:
THE ONE WHO PRACTICES RIGHTEOUSNESS IS RIGHTEOUS,
JUST AS CHRIST IS RIGHTEOUS.

The one who practices **sin** is of the devil,
BECAUSE the devil has been sinning
FROM THE VERY START.

1 JOHN 3:7-8

THUS

I PLEA, I APPLY, I CLOTHE, I COVER, AND I DRAW THE BLOODLINE OF
THE LAMB, OF THE CROSS, OF CHRIST ON AND AROUND PRESIDENT
DONALD J. TRUMP AND FIRST LADY MELANIA AND **ALL** THAT ARE
LOYAL TO HIM AND ARE WORKING WITH HIM,
ON AND AROUND ALL HIS RALLIES AND MEETINGS, AND FUND
RAISINGS AND CONFERENCES AND HIS STATE OF THE UNION
ADDRESSES, ON AND AROUND **THE WHOLE WORLD** OFFICIALLY
RECOGNIZING HIM AS THE LAWFUL PRESIDENT ELECT OF NOVEMBER
3, 2020 ELECTION--AND I AM CONTENDING FOR THE HOLY GHOST
RESURRECTION FIRE TO WALK PRESIDENT TRUMP BACK, TODAY, TO
THE OFFICE OF PRESIDENCY FOR HIS SECOND TERM NOW 2023-2028,
VENGEANCE IS MINE SAITH THE LORD AND I SHALL **REPAY** FOR WITH
GOD **NOTHING** SHALL BE **IMPOSSIBLE**--ON AND AROUND EVERYTHING
THAT CONCERNS HIS PRESIDENCY, HIS MINISTRIES, TRUTH SOCIAL, ON
AND AROUND ALL THE TRUE APOSTLES, PROPHETS, EVANGELISTS,

PASTORS AND TEACHERS, ALL THE TRUE SPIRITUAL LEADERS OF
GOD=LOVE, AND ON AND AROUND THE DEFECTOR(S) FROM
the cabals, AND ON AND AROUND ALL THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGES,
CONGRESSMEN AND WOMEN, GOVERNORS, MAYORS, THE
RIGHTEOUS IN LEADERSHIP, THE RIGHTEOUS MEN AND WOMEN,
PATRIOTS, PILOTS, MEDICAL COMMUNITY, GENERALS, AND MILITARY
ALL WHO ARE WORKING HARD TO PROTECT, PRESERVE OUR
CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC, OUR GOD-GIVEN FREEDOM AND LIBERTY
AND EACH ONE OF OUR MARRIAGES BETWEEN ONE MAN AND ONE
WOMAN; THEIR SPOUSES AND EVERYONE OF OUR LOVED ONES FROM
EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION, ON AND AROUND
STANFORD AND I AND ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER AND
ANDREW'S WIFE TO BE AND BRIAN'S WIFE TO BE AND ALEXANDER'S
WIFE TO BE AND MANMAN AND ALL OUR CHILDREN, GRAND
CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND
GENERATIONS AND EVERY MEMBER OF OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES, OUR DIVINELY ASSIGNED NEIGHBORS, FRIENDS,
FRIENDSHIPS AND RELATIONSHIPS, ON AND AROUND ALL THE
EXPECTANT MOTHERS AND THE UNBORN AND THE NEW MOTHERS
AND THE NEWBORN AND ALL THE CHILDREN AROUND THE WORLD,
ON AND AROUND ALL THE ELECTS THAT ARE STILL
OUT THERE in the world AND ON AND AROUND
ALL THE RIGHTEOUS LEADERS AROUND THE WORLD
ON AND AROUND
MY IAMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR.COM
WEBSITE AND BLOG IN WORDPRESS!
AND ON AND AROUND:
OUR SPIRITS, SOULS, BODIES, OUR LIVES,
1--MINDS, WILLS, EMOTIONS, OUR THOUGHTS, OUR FEELINGS AND OUR
DESIRES, OUR ATTITUDES, OUR CONSCIENCES, OUR UNCONSCIOUS MINDS, THE
SPIRITS OF OUR MINDS AND OUR ACTIONS,
2--OUR OFFICES, GOVERNMENTS, EXECUTIVE, LEGISLATIVE AND JUDICIAL
BRANCHES AND ADMINISTRATIONS, THE ELECTIONS, OUR WHITE HOUSE, OUR
FEDERAL, STATE, LOCAL AND COUNTIES' BUILDINGS, OUR CITIES,

3--OUR TERRITORIES, OUR NATIONS, OUR COUNTRIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA, OUR STATES, OUR ROADWAYS AND BORDERS, OUR AIRPORTS AND AIRWAYS, OUR PORTS, OUR BEACHES, OUR WATERWAYS, AND ANY OTHER POINT OF ENTRY, OUR NEIGHBORHOODS, OUR CHILDREN'S SCHOOLS, COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, OUR CHURCHES-OUR PLACES OF WORSHIP, OUR SPORTS AND CONCERT ARENAS, OUR THEATERS, OUR PARKS, AND FORESTS, HIGHWAYS, BYWAYS, OUR CAMPING GROUNDS,

4--OUR BUSINESSES, OUR CROPS AND OUR HERDS, OUR HARVESTS, OUR INHERITANCE, OUR POSSESSIONS, OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS, AND WITHIN OUR PALACES, OUR TRAVEL WAYS, AND OUR MODES OF TRANSPORTATIONS, OUR PARKING SPACES, OUR SIDEWALKS, OUR CHURCHES, OUR CHILDREN'S SCHOOLS, COLLEGES, AND UNIVERSITIES, OUR STOCK MARKET, OUR INDUSTRIES AND OUR FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS, OUR CITIES, STATES AND COUNTRIES, OUR FIELDS-OUR MIDST=OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN,

5--OUR ELECTRICITY, OUR GAS, OIL, MINERAL, PRECIOUS METAL, FOOD AND WATER SUPPLIES, AND EVERY OTHER NATURAL RESOURCE, OUR DAMS, OUR NUCLEAR POWERS, NASA, OUR MILITARY, OUR ARTILLERIES AND SYSTEMS OF DEFENSE ON AND AROUND EVERYTHING WE PUT OUR HANDS TO, WHEREVER THE SOLES OF EVERYONE OF OUR FEET SHALL TREAD UPON, EVEN THROUGHOUT THE NATIONS AS OUR INHERITANCE AND TO THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS OUR POSSESSION, THE INTERNATIONAL SPACE STATION AND ALL SPACE STATIONS, SATELLITES, OUR INFORMATION SUPERHIGHWAY,

6--THE SEVEN AREAS OF INFLUENCE IN OUR COUNTRIES, THE PLANT AND ANIMAL KINGDOMS, NATURE THE WEATHER AND THE FOUR SEASONS, THE EARTH, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS, ALL ITS ELEMENTS, EVERYTHING IN IT AND ITS FOUNDATIONS WHICH IS GOD'S GARDEN AND OF WHICH WE ARE THE KEEPER OF TO WORK IT AND TAKE CARE OF IT, THE AIR WE BREATHE, THE SKY AND THE SEAS, THE WATERS, OUR FIELDS, OUR MOUNTAINS, AND HILLS, AND PLAINS, AND VALLEYS, OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES,

7--OUR FOOD AND DRINK, THE SKY AND THE SEAS, ON AND AROUND ALL THE SPRINGS, OUR WELLS AND BODIES OF WATER, THE RAIN AND SNOW THE LORD GIVES US IN DUE SEASONS, THE SPRINGS THAT COME UP FROM THE EARTH TO WATER THE WHOLE SURFACE OF OUR GROUNDS,

ON AND AROUND:

THE ARCTICS, OUR TROOPS, OUR SUPPLIES AND SHIPPING INDUSTRIES, OUR PHYSICAL MONEY AND OUR FINANCES, ESTATES,

OUR COMMODITIES, OUR FREE MARKET SYSTEM, ON AND AROUND
THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE YOU CREATED JUST FOR US--ALL EXPRESSIONS
OF YOUR LOVE TOWARD US FATHER LOVE FOR OUR ENJOYMENT AND
FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE; SO I PLEA, I APPLY, I CLOTHE, I COVER,
AND I SURROUND US AND THEM ALL WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF
THE LAMB, OF THE CROSS, OF CHRIST TO PROTECT US THE
OCCUPANTS AND OUR POSSESSIONS AND INHERITANCE FROM
any influence that he, the satan, the devil,
or his minions would try to exert.

BY THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD'S JUSTICE
WHICH I HAVE COMMANDED,
BECAUSE I AM A MAN/WOMAN OF GOD
WITH ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH
GIVEN TO ME BY MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

I CALL FIRE FROM HEAVEN TO COME DOWN
AND CONSUME the filth of this time:
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I CURSE the works of the hands of the enemy
I CONDEMN the wicked's idle words
and evil speeches,

I CURSE their wrongdoings
INCLUDING

coming against **THE SUPREME COURT**
and harming **THE SUPREME COURT JUSTICES**
AND JUDGES, PATRIOTS, GENERALS, AND
MILITARY ALL WHO ARE STANDING FOR
RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH

AND
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I CURSE

*the works of the illegal January 6 committee
and their final report "insurrection recommends barring
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP from holding OFFICE again."*

AND ALL the lawsuits.

AND
New York judge ordering **HIM** to face
New York fraud lawsuit

AND
the plan to arrest and or harm
PRESIDENT TRUMP in any way, shape or form
I DECLARE AND DECREE them all **NULL AND VOID**
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
IN THE NAME OF JESUS,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR HOLY GHOST FIRE THAT
COMES DOWN AND CONSUMES AND CURSES any wrong, curse,
witchcraft, omen, divination, sorcery, any type of voodoo, witch-hunt, spells,
spirit cooking, sickness, attack, anything alike, any expedition, hex, anything of
the occult, done to or sent toward and/or sent against **US** demanding **OUR**
death, and/or to incapacitate **US** in any way, shape, or form, they **HIT THE**
BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST THAT CLOTHE US AND THAT IS

PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR US
BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO whomever SENT
them, ANY wicked thing that comes against **US (INCLUDING** coronavirus and its
components, bird flu, swine flu, monkeypox virus, spanish flu, cholera, allergies,

bio-engineered additives, vaccines=**j**abs and chemical attacks and components, cloning, genetic modifications, climate emergency, their dark plan)

STUMBLE AND FALL BECAUSE OF

THE ANOINTINGS!

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE, THAT PRESIDENT DONALD
J. TRUMP'S EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND HIS VIGOR
UNABATED; THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF HIS
COUNTENANCE AND SO IT BE FOR ALL OF US **THE**
RIGHTEOUS; WE ARE STRONG IN THE LORD
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT
THE LORD RENEWS **OUR** STRENGTH
OUR YOUTH LIKE THAT OF **AN EAGLE'S**.

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR A SPIRIT OF
DISCERNMENT FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP AND
ALL OF US **THE RIGHTEOUS IN THE NAME OF JESUS**
CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS UPON US,
THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,
THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,
THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD
*AND **OUR** DELIGHT BE IN THE*
FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD.

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
*HAS MADE US FREE FROM **the law of sin and death.***

ROMANS 8:2

THUS

"THE LORD HAS MADE US INVINCIBLE TO OUR
enemies"

"THE LORD HAS MADE US INVISIBLE TO OUR enemies"

AMEN HALLELUJAH

"THE GOD WHO MADE THE WORLD AND ALL THAT IS IN IT,
THE LORD OF HEAVEN AND EARTH, DOES NOT DWELL IN
SANCTUARIES MADE BY HUMAN HANDS, NOR IS HE SERVED BY
HUMAN HANDS BECAUSE HE NEEDS ANYTHING. RATHER IT IS HE
WHO GIVES TO EVERYONE LIFE AND BREATH AND EVERYTHING. HE
MADE FROM ONE BLOOD THE WHOLE HUMAN RACE TO DWELL ON
THE ENTIRE SURFACE OF THE EARTH, AND HE FIXED THE ORDERED
SEASONS AND THE BOUNDARIES OF THEIR REGIONS, SO THAT PEOPLE
MIGHT SEEK GOD, EVEN PERHAPS GROPE FOR HIM AND FIND HIM,
THOUGH INDEED HE IS NOT FAR FROM ANY ONE OF US. FOR "IN
HIM WE LIVE, AND MOVE AND HAVE OUR BEING," AS EVEN SOME OF
YOUR POETS HAVE SAID, "FOR WE TOO ARE HIS
OFFSPRING."--THEREFORE, "WE HOLD THESE TRUTHS TO BE
SELF-EVIDENT, THAT ALL MEN ARE CREATED EQUAL, THAT THEY ARE
ENDOWED BY THEIR CREATOR WITH CERTAIN UNALIENABLE RIGHTS,
THAT AMONG THESE ARE LIFE, LIBERTY AND THE PURSUIT OF
HAPPINESS."

EXCERPT OF THE PREAMBLE OF THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE, SIGNED JULY 4, 1776

AND OUR GOVERNMENTS' DUTY IS TO PROTECT THESE RIGHTS, THAT
THE FOUR TYPES OF LAW: CEREMONIAL LAW, JUDICIAL LAW,
SOCIAL COMPACT LAW AND MORAL LAW, AND SELF-GOVERNMENT,
FAMILY GOVERNMENT, CHURCH GOVERNMENT AND CIVIL
GOVERNMENT BE RESPECTED AND UPHELD TO THEIR
ORIGINAL INTENT ESTABLISHED BY OUR CREATOR IN ISRAEL
AND JERUSALEM, THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER
TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA'S

AND IN ANY GOVERNMENT WHERE YOU HAVE AT LEAST ONE
OF YOUR CHILDREN IN YESHUA'S NAME

I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD, FOR RAISING MEN AND WOMEN OF
RIGHTEOUSNESS WHO ARE RUNNING THE AFFAIRS OF NATIONS.--FOR
SINCE THEREFORE WE ARE THE OFFSPRING OF GOD, WE OUGHT NOT
TO THINK THAT THE DIVINITY IS LIKE AN IMAGE FASHIONED FROM
GOLD, SILVER, OR STONE BY HUMAN ART AND IMAGINATION.

GOD HAS OVERLOOKED THE TIMES OF IGNORANCE,
BUT NOW HE DEMANDS THAT ALL PEOPLE EVERYWHERE TO REPENT
BECAUSE HE HAS ESTABLISHED A DAY ON WHICH HE WILL JUDGE THE
WORLD WITH JUSTICE THROUGH A MAN HE HAS APPOINTED AND HE
HAS PROVIDED CONFIRMATION FOR ALL BY RAISING HIM FROM THE
DEAD."

ACTS 17:24-31

AND SO IT BE AND REMAINS
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN

ISAIAH 41:10-12

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I CURSE

the catastrophe that was predicted for HAITI AND the kidnapping ring and violence AND I CALL ON HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE TO
COME DOWN AND PROTECT HAITI AND HER PEOPLE AND PREVENT THAT predicted catastrophe FROM COMING TO PASS AND PUT AN END
TO the kidnapping ring and violence IN HAITI, IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

I CURSE the technology-driven storms, AND the cbdc, and
zero draft of the who for the consideration of the inter governmental negotiating body

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE, DESTROY, TAKE DOWN

those technology-driven storms,

AND PREVENT the wicked from creating bad weather system

AND DESTROY, TAKE DOWN the cbdc, zero draft of the who for the consideration
of the inter governmental negotiating body

AND STOP their implementations

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I CURSE the plan of the wicked

to open OUR BORDERS

for an avalanche

IN OUR COUNTRY THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

I CALL ON HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE TO COME DOWN WITH HIS ARMY AND REMOVE all the wicked and unrighteous leaders who
are allowing all these things AND DEFEND AND PROTECT OUR COUNTRY THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND RESTORE ORDER IN OUR
BORDERS IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I CURSE

racism and anti-semitism
I CALL ON HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE TO COME DOWN
AND STOP their spreading
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN PUT AN END TO the actions of the wicked against PRESIDENT TRUMP AND WE THE
RIGHTEOUS,
AND OUR NATIONS
IT IS TIME FOR the wicked to crawl back into their holes
AND WAIT FOR THE LORD'S PERFECT TIMING
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

FATHER LOVE WE THANK THEE!

the satan, the devil, or your minions:
"your mischief shall return upon your own head,
and your violent dealing shall come down
upon your own pate."

PSALM 7:16
JESUS CHRIST THE SAME, YESTERDAY,
AND TODAY, AND FOREVER

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I CURSE
tyranny and terror and chaos
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR HOLY GHOST FIRE THAT COMES DOWN AND CONSUMES them
IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES,
LANDS, AND TERRITORIES;
THERE BE no breaches IN OUR WALLS,
no exiles, no outcries IN OUR STREETS,
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS=YESHUA OUR MESSIAH
HE IS OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,
OUR GOD, IN WHOM WE TRUST
FATHER LOVE WE THANK YOU FOR THE SWEET SOFT RAIN AND SNOW YOU GIVE US IN DUE SEASONS, AND FOR THE SPRINGS THAT COME
UP FROM THE EARTH AND WATER THE WHOLE SURFACE OF OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' GROUNDS AND FOR COOL
BREEZES IN THE SUMMER AND WARM BREEZES IN THE WINTER, ALL OF THEM FOR OUR WELL-BEING AND FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE,
FATHER I CLAIM THE GARDEN OF EDEN'S WEATHER AND NATURE AND ITS FORTUNES FOR OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES NO GOOD
THINGS WILL YOU WITHHOLD FROM US THE RIGHTEOUS
THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS FOR PROTECTING US THE OIL

FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE
FATHER LOVE WE THANK THEE!

AMEN!
HALLELUJAH!

AND
BECAUSE the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD

BEHOLD
THE SWORD OF THE LORD,
AND HIS CHURCH!

"evil **CANNOT** win TODAY!"

AS IT IS WRITTEN:

SUNDAY
MONDAY
TUESDAY
WEDNESDAY
THURSDAY
FRIDAY
SATURDAY

TODAY IS THE DAY THE LORD HAS MADE
I WILL REJOICE AND BE GLAD IN HIM
TODAY IS THE DAY OF SALVATION
TODAY IS THE DAY OF GOOD FORTUNE:
I BESEECH YOU, LORD SEND NOW PROSPERITY--

OH LORD REVERSE, RECOVER, REVEAL, RENEW AND
RESTORE, OH LORD, RESTORE, REINSTATE, REPAIR,
RELEASE, REDEEM THIS PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE
AND PROSPERITY THE LORD OUR GOD HATH GIVEN US;

LORD BRING FORTH THE BREAKTHROUGH

LORD GOD=YAVEH ELOHIM=YADVEH VADVEH
THE ONE WHO LIVES IN ETERNITY=THE CIRCULAR GOD,
STANDING IN YOUR GOVERNMENT
OF SEED TIME AND HARVEST:

GENESIS 8:22

VENGEANCE IS MINE SAITH THE LORD
AND I WILL REPAY

LORD, I HAVE HEARD OF YOUR FAME;
I STAND IN AWE OF YOUR DEEDS, LORD.
REPEAT THEM IN OUR DAY,
IN OUR TIME MAKE THEM KNOWN;
IN WRATH REMEMBER MERCY.

HABAKKUK 3:2

IT IS WRITTEN:

"BEHOLD, THE LAMB OF GOD,
WHO TAKES AWAY THE SIN OF THE WORLD!"

JOHN 1:29

"THEREFORE GOD ALSO HAS HIGHLY EXALTED HIM AND GIVEN HIM THE NAME WHICH IS ABOVE EVERY NAME, THAT AT THE NAME OF JESUS EVERY KNEE SHOULD BOW, OF THOSE IN HEAVEN, AND OF THOSE ON EARTH, AND OF those under THE EARTH, AND THAT EVERY

TONGUE SHOULD CONFESS THAT

JESUS CHRIST IS LORD,
TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE FATHER."

PHILIPPIANS 2:9-11

UNDERSTAND: THE LAMB OF GOD HAS BECOME THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH, THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF PRAISE, THE ROOT, THE SOURCE OF DAVID, WHO HAS WON, WHO HAS OVERCOME AND CONQUERED!

REVELATION 5:5

THUS

IN ALL THE AUTHORITY GIVEN TO ME

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

I THE BODY OF CHRIST

WHO AM CALLED BY HIS NAME

BELIEVE, I RECEIVE AND HAVING THE KEY TO THE HOUSE OF DAVID--THE HIGHEST POSITION IN THE ROYAL COURT. WHEN I OPEN DOORS,

NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO CLOSE THEM;

WHEN I CLOSE DOORS,

NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO OPEN THEM.

ISAIAH 22:22

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST CURSED BE

the principalities, the powers, the rulers of the darkness of this age, the spiritual hosts of wickedness in the heavenly places, and the host of the high ones on high and the kings of the earth upon the earth:

I BREAK your powers, AND I BIND you AND COMMAND you TO STOP your maneuvers. BECAUSE THE LORD GOD CURSES him who curses

US, I SUBJECT you and your doings TO GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGEMENT

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

2

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU REMEMBER

WHEN THE LORD SAID,

"WHAT IS THAT IN YOUR HAND?"

AND I SAID LORD: "MY FAITH WHICH IS YOUR WORD

O LORD, MY TAXES, MY TITHES, MY OFFERINGS,

MY GIFTS OF LOVE."

the wicked had sown OUR MONEY=OUR TAXES

in the natural to put US in bondage, to destroy US

FATHER LOVE I HAVE SEEDS IN THE GROUND:

42 PLUS YEARS OF SEEDS SOWN FOR MYSELF

AND ON BEHALF OF THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES IN TITHES

AND OFFERINGS AND GIFTS OF LOVE

IN MY TIMES AND OBEDIENCE

TO THE LORD MY GOD OF WHICH

I HAD NOT YET CLAIM MY HARVESTS

THUS LORD GOD

I HAVE LAID HOLD OF ALL OUR MONEY WE HAVE SOWN

IN OUR TAXES AND I HAVE SOWN THEM IN THE SPIRIT

AND WITH THE 42 PLUS YEARS OF THOSE SOWN SEEDS

TO OUR HIGH PRIEST, JESUS CHRIST

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU HAVE BROUGHT

TO PASS THE HARVESTS I HAVE NOW CLAIMED

AND I HAVE BEEN EXPECTING:

THE LORD OF HOSTS HAS:

BROUGHT ABOUT THE DESTRUCTION OF the satanic war machine, the elimination of the demonic tyranny over the oppressed PEOPLES OF THE EARTH, AND SECURITY FOR OURSELVES IN A FREE WORLD.

AND

CRIPPLED the demons of darkness AND CAUSING them TO CRAWL ON their belly AT THE FEET OF US THE BODY OF CHRIST. NOW THAT THIS HAS OCCURRED, the devil, WILL NEVER RISE TO his feet AGAIN UNTIL AFTER THE CATCHING AWAY OF (US) THE CHURCH.

AND

—THE LORD HAS REVERSED, RECOVERED, REVEALED

RENEWED AND RESTORED ALL THAT WAS LOST, STOLEN, TAKEN FROM THIS COUNTRY, THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AT THE FEDERAL

AND STATES AND CITIES, ALL LEVELS THE LORD RESTORING AMERICA'S FORTUNES

AND

—HAS RESTORED PRESIDENT TRUMP TO THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY FOR HIS SECOND TERM 2022 TO 2028 TO

UPGRADE GOVERNMENT

UPGRADE ECONOMY

UPGRADE MEDIA

THE LORD BRINGING

T RANSFORMATION

R EFORMATION

U NION

M OMENTUM

P ROSPERITY

AND

—REDEEMING US TO OUR CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC,

AND MAKING EVERYBODY THEIR OWN SOVEREIGN INDIVIDUAL, AND HAS BROUGHT US BACK TO EDEN

THE LORD RESTORING THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' FORTUNES

AND

—HAS REDEEMED THIS PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US.

3

SO

those who are responsible for doing those things
all of them that pursue relentlessly and attack without cause

BEHOLD ON THE DAY OF THE LORD
THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
CAME DOWN TO BREAK OUT AGAINST them

AND TOTAL darkness:
misery, destruction, death and sorrow COVERS

BOTH horse and driver:
all the king's horses
and all the king's men.

the wicked, crooked, fraudulent and unrighteous men and women, the screechers and screamers with your lies who were causing fear and confusion, the lying unity=the sinners with deception who tried to usurp power over THE PEOPLE, the punishers and the enforcers with your bites who were trying to put THE CHURCH AND THE WORLD in bondage,

THE LORD CAUSES them ALL TO FALL,
DROWNS them ALL INTO THE SEA,
TRAMPLES them ALL IN HIS ANGER,
AND TRODS them ALL DOWN IN HIS WRATH
THAT DAY ACCORDING TO ISAIAH 54,
ISAIAH 14:3-11, EXODUS 14, 15,
HABAKKUK 3, AND ISAIAH 63:1-6
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

SO BE IT!

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I INVOKED HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN
AND HE HAS PUT AN END TO

satan's quest to gain access to THE FUTURE

BY TRYING TO alter THE PROPHETIC TIMELINE

OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US FOR HIS END-TIME TRANSFER OF PROPERTY, GOODS, WEALTH AND

PEOPLE FROM the hands of the devil TO US THE BODY OF CHRIST THAT HE CAN PRESENT TO HIMSELF

A RADIANT CHURCH AND MAKE EVERYBODY THEIR OWN SOVEREIGN INDIVIDUAL

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

AND

THE LORD ALWAYS CONFIRMS HIS WORD
WITH SIGNS AND WONDERS THAT FOLLOW;

MARK 16:20

5*

THUS

THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;

the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.

PSALM 9:16

OOO PRAISE THE LORD

FOR HE IS GOOD HIS MERCY ENDURETH FOREVER!

AMERICA BE ONCE AGAIN THE GREAT LIGHT.

The enemy IS SAYING, 'OH THE LIGHT, THE LIGHT IT SHINES SO BRIGHT, THERE IS NOTHING ELSE LEFT TO DO BUT TAKE FLIGHT.'

AND INDEED they ARE;

BEHOLD

"A mass exodus IN THE NATURAL AS the spiritual flee."

AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015

OOO PRAISE THE LORD

FOR HE IS GOOD HIS MERCY ENDURETH FOREVER!

THERE BE MANY VACANCIES IN THE SEVEN AREAS OF INFLUENCE; THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THE RIGHTEOUS RISE UP TO OCCUPY

THEM ALL AS YOU LEAD US AND FAVOR US.

FATHER LOVE I INVOKED AND I THANK YOU THAT

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THE HOLY GHOST FIRE HAS COME DOWN AND TAKES OVER, INTERVENE IN OUR ELECTIONS:

LOCAL, PRIMARY, MID-TERM,

GENERAL ELECTIONS AND STOPS AND PREVENTS ELECTIONS' fraud AND FAVOR ONLY THE RIGHTEOUS

TO WIN IN ALL THE ELECTIONS TO THE GLORY OF GOD

OUR FATHER

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

FOR A MIGHTY HARVEST OF DELIVERANCE, PEACE AND RESTORATION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT
AND IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
FATHER LOVE, ON BEHALF OF THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, REMEMBER MY OFFERING FOR THE SPIRIT OF OUR
FOREFATHERS TO RISE ONCE AND AGAIN IN AND OVER THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I PLANTED IT INTO THE
KINGDOM OF HEAVEN TO ESTABLISH A STRONGHOLD OVER AND IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA SO THAT YOU CONSECRATE ONCE
AGAIN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TO RISE

AND COMPLETE HER PURPOSE:

ACCORDING TO THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA'S MILITARY LAW AND HER CONSTITUTION

AND

FATHER LOVE I ALSO WANT TO KEEP YOU IN REMEMBRANCE OF THE SEED THE 500 HAITIAN
MEN SOWN IN 1779 IN SAVANNAH GEORGIA

TO HELP THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

RETAIN THEIR INDEPENDANCE;

TODAY I LAY HOLD OF THAT 243 YEARS SOWN

SEED BY THESE MEN FOR A MIGHTY HARVEST FOR

HAITI: THE REVERSAL, RECOVERY OF ALL THAT WAS LOST, STOLEN, TAKEN FROM HAITI AND FOR THE RENEWAL, REVELATION,
REDEMPTION OF HAITI AT ALL LEVELS AND THE RESTORATION OF HAITI TO HER WEALTHY PLACE--LA PERLE DES ANTILLES--WITH LIBERTY

AND JUSTICE FOR ALL UNDER GOD.

AND AS WE

"LOOK AMONG THE NATIONS AND WATCH--

BE UTTERLY ASTOUNDED!

FOR I WILL WORK A WORK IN YOUR DAYS

WHICH YOU WOULD NOT BELIEVE, THOUGH IT WERE TOLD YOU.

HABAKKUK 1:5

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

6

FATHER LOVE, I THANK YOU THAT

if or when they unleash their dark plan, that what they are going to release BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST WILL NOT COME NEAR MY HOUSE,
OUR DWELLINGS, OUR TENTS. I AM STANDING BEFORE GOD THAT whatever they do next WE THIS CALL OUT YOUR FAMILY'S NAME
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WILL BE MOVED, HIDDEN IN PLAIN SITE, WE ARE HIDDEN IN THE SECRET PLACE OF
THE MOST HIGH, UNDER THE SHADOW OF THE ALMIGHTY WHOSE POWER NO foe CAN WITHSTAND, NO foe CAN GET THROUGH UNDER

WHICH WE REMAIN:

THE WORD OF GOD

PSALM 91 AND ISAIAH 53 & 54 AND EXODUS 23:23-28

AND DEUTERONOMY 28:1-14 AND MALACHI 3:10-11

AND ISAIAH 59:19, PSALM 23, ISAIAH 31:5, ROMANS 8:2,

AND

THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST THAT FORM

A WALL OF PROTECTION AND PRESERVATION

AND PROVISIONS AROUND US AND OVER US

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD

OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,

LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM

I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

LORD GOD OF HOSTS LET it TURN BACK ON those

who try to kill YOUR PEOPLE WITH it THAT

their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,

AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.

PSALM 37:15

THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;

their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."

PSALM 7:16

BECAUSE it IS NOT OUR HARVEST, it IS their REWARDS

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT

WHEN THE LORD PASSES THROUGH THE LAND TO STRIKE

the wicked, unrighteous leaders and men and women

who are preparing destruction, HE WILL SEE THE BLOOD THAT COVERS US THAT FORMS THAT WALL OF PROTECTION, PRESERVATION AND
PROVISIONS ROUND ABOUT US AND OVER OUR DWELLINGS, OUR TENTS, SO HE WILL NOT ALLOW the destroyer to enter OUR HOUSES AND

STRIKE US DOWN

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AMEN, HALLELUJAH!

THE LORD BE IN US HIS HOLY TEMPLE,

SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!"

AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I DECLARE

"--THE JANUARY 6 committee works, --the Justice Department two investigations
opened into PRESIDENT TRUMP one in relation to the January 6th
and the other pertaining to the handling of PRESIDENTIAL DOCUMENTS,
the plan of the DOJ to bring criminal charges against PRESIDENT TRUMP,
--the plan to boycott THE REVERSAL OF the result
OF THE NOVEMBER 3, 2020 ELECTION, AND PRESIDENT TRUMP FULFILLING
HIS SECOND TERM IN OFFICE 2022-2028, --the plan to block THE SPREAD OF MY BOOKS
OF TESTIMONY AND VISIONS THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD,
--the plan the wicked had in raiding PRESIDENT TRUMP'S MAR-A-LAGO ESTATE,
--the plan for create a civil war, all variants of the covid-19 and monkeypox viruses,
of any deadly virus or bacteria, germs of any epidemic and/or pandemic,
vaccines, pills, famine, esg=environmental social governance,
artificial intelligence used for evil agendas,
pheic=public health emergency of international concern,
the climate emergency..."

AND I DECREE

all the works of the enemy's hands

NULL AND VOID BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

SO BE IT

FATHER LOVE, I THANK YOU THAT
IT IS THE GLORY OF GOD TO CONCEAL A MATTER,
BUT THE GLORY, THE HONOUR OF KINGS
IS TO SEARCH OUT A MATTER.

PROVERBS 25:2

TO BRING THIS WHOLE MATTER
TO AN END,
LORD,
I ACTIVATE THE RED SEA EXODUS
AND OUR DELIVERANCE!
AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

LAYING HOLD OF WHAT SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:
I ACTIVATE HIS PROPHECIES AND COMMAND THE STRENGTH OF THE
RIGHT HAND OF JEHOVAH GOD TO BRING THEM TO PASS FOR SUCH A
TIME AS THIS:

"THERE HAVE BEEN SO MANY HIRELINGS"
SAYS THE LORD "THAT HAVE STOOD IN MY PULPITS
THAT DID NOT CARE FOR THE SHEEP." AND GOD SAYS
"I'M LOOSING A WAVE OF PHYSICAL DEATH IN THIS NATION
JUST AS I DID IN ANANIAS AND SAPPHIRA" AND GOD SAYS
YOU WILL SEE EVEN FAMOUS PEOPLE BEGIN TO BE REMOVED
FROM THE KINGDOM OF THE LORD..."

"I WILL REVERSE EVERYTHING" SAID THE LORD

KENT CHRISTMAS POWERFUL PROPHETIC RELEASE 2021

*"AND THERE WILL BE PEOPLE WHO WILL POINT TO US, AND
SOME WILL POINT THE FINGER OF SCORN, AND BEFORE THEY HAVE
OPPORTUNITY TO LAY THEIR LIP BEHIND THEIR FINGER OF SCORN,
THE LORD WILL STRIKE IT DOWN. THERE ARE PASTORS AND
LEADERS OF NATIONS WHO WILL LEARN VERY SOON THAT IT IS NOT
THE THING TO DO TO SPEAK FORTH WORDS OF SCORN, WORDS OF
DEGRADATION AND WORDS OF HURT AND ILL TOWARD GOD'S
PEOPLE. "I HAVE PUT UP WITH THAT," SAID GOD, "AS LONG AS I'M
GOING TO PUT UP WITH IT. THESE ARE THE DAYS OF MY
VENGEANCE," SAITH THE LORD.*

*"MEN AND WOMEN WILL FALL IN THE PULPITS OF NATIONS. MEN
AND WOMEN WILL FALL IN THE POLITICAL HOUSES OF
GOVERNMENTS TRYING TO MAKE DECISIONS TO KEEP GOD'S
MINISTRIES OUT AND BRING HURT AND ILL ON GOD'S PEOPLE."*

THUS

IN THE AUTHORITY OF THE WORD OF GOD AND
THE WORD OF THE LORD TO HIS PROPHETS
I BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST CALL ON HOLY GHOST
RESURRECTION FIRE TO COME DOWN

AND EVEN AS they--IN ALL THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE:
GOVERNMENTS, MEDIA, ARTS AND ENTERTAINMENT, BUSINESSES,

EDUCATION, RELIGION AND FAMILY THROUGHOUT ALL THE
NATIONS--"AND EVEN AS they pass their demonic laws
including EVEN AS they ratify their demonic document--"zero
draft of the who for the consideration of the intergovernmental
negotiating body" before, on or after FEBRUARY 27, 2023, they'll
FALL in their tracks. some of them PARALYZED, some of
them ONLY MOMENTARILY, some of them dead, AND some of
them WITHOUT their minds INTACT FOR A TIME TO COME,
AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD."

EXCERPT OF THE PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH.

LORD, BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I COMMAND THAT THIS
PROPHECY BE RETROACTIVE TO all who passed their demonic
laws in the past UNLESS THEY HAVE OR ARE QUICKLY
REPENTING AND RECONTING AND THAT THIS PROPHECY BE
ONGOING UNTO THE RAPTURE OF US
THE CHURCH INTO GLORY BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION
FIRE IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

"THE LORD GOD HAS TAKEN THE TIME TO TELL them.

**THE LORD GOD HAS SENT them HIS CHILDREN,
AND they've KILLED THEM.**

**THE LORD GOD HAS SENT them HIS PROPHETS,
AND they've STONED THEM.**

**THE LORD GOD HAS SENT them HIS SON,
AND they KILLED HIM.**

**THE DAY AND THE HOUR HAS COME WHEN THE LORD GOD IS
REMOVING their CANDLESTICK FROM ITS PLACE. AND THERE ARE
SOME CHURCHES IN THIS LAND, WHEN THE LORD GOD REMOVES
THEIR CANDLESTICK**

**FROM ITS PLACE, IT WILL NEVER FUNCTION AGAIN.
FOR THE TIME OF THE END IS AT HAND. AND THE LORD IS THE LORD**

**GOD, AND BLESSED BE PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND WE THE
RIGHTEOUS WHOSE GOD IS THE LORD, FOR IT IS HIS HOUR OF
VENGEANCE, AND HE WILL TAKE HIS PLEASURE IN THE PROSPERING
OF HIS SERVANTS. SO I RISE AND GIVE PRAISE TO THE LORD. I RISE
AND GIVE PRAISE TO THE LORD AND I KNOW IN THIS HOUR THAT THE
LORD OUR GOD IS GOD ALMIGHTY. PRAISE BE UNTO HIS NAME
FOREVER HALLELUJAH**

FROM EXCERPT OF THE PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH.

**WHO "not by might, nor by power BUT BY MY SPIRIT,"
SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS--HAS VINDICATED US;**

**I THANK YOU THAT YOU REMEMBERED THIS FATHER,
FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP TO HAD TO WAIT AND RUN AGAIN
FOR THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY IN 2024--EVEN WHEN HE
WINS--WOULD HAVE BEEN A DEFEAT TO THE LORD OUR GOD
WHO HAD GIVEN HIM THE VICTORY IN 2020, AND A DEFEAT
TO PRESIDENT TRUMP WHO IS THE LAWFUL PRESIDENT-ELECT
NOW AND A DEFEAT TO US WHO HAD DONE OUR DUTY BY
REELECTED HIM IN 2020.**

**VENGEANCE IS MINE SAYS THE LORD AND I SHALL REPAY
LORD, YOU HAVE AVENGED US FOR WE COULD NOT AVENGE
OURSELVES!**

**BY THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE THAT HAS COME
DOWN THAT DAY HAD REMOVED Joe Biden and Kamala
Harris and their cabinet and government and administration,
the senior executive officers who were controlling OUR
GOVERNMENT, from the offices they illegally occupied
AND CONSUMED their entire doings, records,
and legacy THAT DAY
AS IF they NEVER EXISTED**

AND
RESTORED, REINSTATED PRESIDENT TRUMP
TO THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY THAT DAY
FOR HIS SECOND TERM NOW 2023-2028
WE HAVE CONTENDED FOR
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

they=the wicked WERE a stench to OUR NOSTRILS,
LORD,
a fire that burned all day long!

BUT
THE HEART OF THE KING IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD;
WHEREVER IT PLEASES HIM LORD DIRECTS
PRESIDENT TRUMP'S AND PM NETANYAHU'S HEARTS.

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM
AND FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.
YES IT REMAINS
"THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY CREATED THE NATION OF ISRAEL AND
JERUSALEM OUT OF HIS LOVE FOR THEM,
AND SAID TO THEM:
"YOU ARE MY WITNESSES," DECLARES THE LORD,
"AND MY SERVANT WHOM I HAVE CHOSEN,
SO THAT YOU MAY KNOW AND BELIEVE ME
AND UNDERSTAND THAT I AM HE.
BEFORE ME NO **god** WAS FORMED,
NOR WILL THERE BE **one** AFTER ME.
I, EVEN I, AM THE LORD,
AND APART FROM ME THERE IS **NO** SAVIOR."

ISAIAH 43:10-11

THUS WITHOUT ANY DOUBT

THE JEWS ARE THE KEEPER OF GOD'S WORD.

"...FOR SALVATION IS FROM THE JEWS."

SAITH THE LORD.

JOHN 4:22

TO THEM WERE COMMITTED THE ORACLES OF GOD.

ROMANS 3:2

YET

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA IS THE COUNTRY BUILT OUT OF
LOVE FOR GOD FOR THE PURPOSE, THE FREEDOM TO WORSHIP HIM,
AND FOR THE SPREADING OF THE GOOD NEWS OF THE GOSPEL OF
CHRIST THROUGH US THE CHURCH:

90 PERCENT OF THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST THAT HAS GONE THROUGH
OUT THE EARTH, HAS COME FROM THE UNITED STATES OF
AMERICA=THE LAND OF COVENANT.

THE SPIRIT SAYS:

"I HAVE CHOSEN THIS MAN, DONALD TRUMP,
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS.

FOR AS BENJAMIN NETANYAHU IS TO ISRAEL, SO THIS MAN BE TO THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA! FOR I AM USING THIS MAN TO BRING
HONOR, RESPECT AND RESTORATION TO AMERICA. AMERICA BE
RESPECTED ONCE AGAIN AS THE MOST POWERFUL AND PROSPEROUS
NATION ON EARTH, (OTHER THAN ISRAEL)."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

HA! NO ONE SHALL STOP THIS THAT I HAVE STARTED! FOR the enemy
HAS STOLEN FROM AMERICA FOR DECADES AND IT STOPS NOW!
FOR I AM USING THIS MAN TO REAP THE HARVEST THAT THE UNITED
STATES HAS SOWN FOR AND PLUNDER FROM the enemy WHAT he
HAS STOLEN

AND RETURN IT 7 FOLD BACK TO THE UNITED STATES.

The enemy IS SAYING 'ISRAEL, ISRAEL, WHAT ABOUT ISRAEL?'
FOR ISRAEL BE PROTECTED BY AMERICA ONCE AGAIN."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

YES! AMERICA IS ONCE AGAIN STANDING HAND IN HAND WITH
ISRAEL, AND THE TWO BE AS ONE. FOR THE TIES BETWEEN ISRAEL

AND AMERICA BE STRONGER THAN EVER,
AND ISRAEL IS FLOURISHING LIKE NEVER BEFORE."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:
I WILL PROTECT AMERICA AND ISRAEL,
FOR THIS 45TH PRESIDENT IS
A MAN OF HIS WORD, WHEN HE SPEAKS THE WORLD LISTEN AND
KNOW THAT THERE IS SOMETHING GREATER IN HIM THAN ALL THE
OTHERS BEFORE HIM. THIS MAN'S WORD IS HIS BOND AND THE
WORLD AND AMERICA KNOW THIS
AND the enemy FEAR THIS,
FOR THIS MAN IS FEARLESS."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:
WHEN THE FINANCIAL HARVEST BEGINS,
SO SHALL IT PARALLEL IN THE SPIRITUAL FOR AMERICA."

FROM PROPHECY GIVEN TO FIREFIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28, 2011

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,

AMEN=SO BE IT LORD

FOR WITH GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE AND HOLY GHOST
RESURRECTION FIRE IS RESTORING UNTO THE WHOLE WORLD THIS
PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY THE LORD OUR GOD
HAS GIVEN US MAKING EVERYBODY THEIR OWN SOVEREIGN
INDIVIDUAL,

AS HE HAS CONSUMED, SPOILED, AND HALTED
the implementation of the United Nations program and agenda
2021-2030 new world order and any other program or agenda
of the sort HALLELUJAH!"

PRAISE THE LORD
IT IS DONE; IT IS ACCOMPLISHED FOR
JESUS CHRIST THE SAME, YESTERDAY,
AND TODAY, AND FOREVER
FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE

FATHER LOVE WE THANK THEE!

AMEN, HALLELUJAH

PRAISE THE LORD

SO

WE CONTINUE TO

"SING TO THE LORD,

FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.

both horse and driver

HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA."

EXODUS 15:1-21

FOR

THE LION OF JUDAH

HAS ROARED AGAIN

THAT DAY=THE DAY OF THE LORD

REDEEMING THE TIME

BECAUSE the days are evil!

EPHESIANS 5:16

"SO THE LORD SAVED THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

AND THE NATIONS THAT DAY OUT OF the hand of the

cabals, illuminati, the luciferians, THE UNITED STATES

OF AMERICA AND THE NATIONS SAW the cabals,

illuminati, the luciferians dead ON THE SEASHORE.

THUS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE

NATIONS SAW THAT GREAT WORK WHICH THE LORD

HAD DONE IN THEIR GOVERNMENTS AND

ADMINISTRATIONS IN THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF
INFLUENCE;

SO THE PEOPLE FEARED THE LORD,
AND BELIEVED THE LORD
AND HIS SERVANTS THE PROPHETS."

EXODUS 14:30-31

FOR
JESUS CHRIST THE SAME YESTERDAY,
AND TODAY AND FOREVER.

HEBREWS 13:8

THUS
WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU HAVE
REFINED OUR dross IN THE FURNACE AND HAVE REMOVED
ALL OUR alloy IN THE NAME OF JESUS
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

THEN YOU ARE NOW DWELLING AMONG US YOUR
PEOPLE AND BE OUR GOD. WE NOW KNOW THAT
YOU ARE THE LORD OUR GOD, WHO BROUGHT US OUT
OF Egypt=OUT FROM under the hands of the
cabals, illuminati, the luciferians
SO THAT YOU MIGHT DWELL AMONG US.
YOU ARE THE LORD OUR GOD.

FROM EXODUS 29:44-46

AND IT REMAINS THAT
"THE PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
THE COMMANDER IN CHIEF AND A FAITHFUL WORLD

LEADER--A MIGHTY WARRIOR:
DONALD J. TRUMP, AND PM NETANYAHU AND ALL OF
US **THE RIGHTEOUS** WITH OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES=EACH OF OUR GARDENS OF EDEN ARE
PROTECTED, PRESERVED AND PROVIDED FOR BY THE
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY AS WE ARE STANDING FOR
RIGHTEOUSNESS!"

NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'S*

1

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE VAULT BETWEEN THE WATERS TO
SEPARATE WATER FROM WATER; THE SKY, THE LAND AND THE SEAS,
THE WHOLE EARTH, ALL ITS ELEMENTS, EVERYTHING IN IT AND ITS
FOUNDATIONS!!!!!!!!!!!!

2

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE PLANT AND ANIMAL KINGDOMS,
NATURE, THE WEATHER AND THE FOUR SEASONS, ALL THE VEGETATIONS,
SEED-BEARING PLANTS AND TREES ON THE LAND THAT BEAR FRUIT WITH SEED
IN IT, AND THE GREAT CREATURES OF THE SEA AND EVERY LIVING THING WITH
WHICH THE WATER TEEMS AND THAT MOVES ABOUT IN IT, AND EVERY
WINGED BIRD AND THE WILD ANIMALS, THE LIVESTOCK, ALL THE CREATURES
THAT MOVE ALONG THE GROUND; BE FRUITFUL, MULTIPLY, AND FILL THE
WATERS IN THE SEAS, AND LET THE FOWL MULTIPLY IN THE EARTH!!!!!!!!

THE FEAR AND DREAD OF EVERYONE IN OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES **ARE ON ALL THE BEASTS OF THE EARTH, AND ON ALL THE BIRDS IN**
THE SKY, ON EVERY CREATURE THAT MOVES ALONG THE GROUND, AND ON
ALL THE FISH IN THE SEA; THEY ARE GIVEN INTO OUR HANDS. EVERYTHING
THAT LIVES AND MOVES ABOUT ARE FOOD FOR US. JUST AS THE LORD GAVE
US THE GREEN PLANTS, HE HAS NOW GIVEN US EVERYTHING.

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE RAIN AND SNOW THE LORD OUR GOD
GIVES US IN DUE SEASONS AND THE SPRINGS THAT COME UP FROM THE
EARTH AND WATER THE WHOLE SURFACE OF OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES' GROUNDS!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE MORNING DEW, AND THE CRISP AIR OF
THE MORNING, THE WARMTH OF THE DAY, THE AIR WE BREATHE, AND THE
COOL BREEZE OF THE NIGHT THAT REFRESHES US.

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE AIR, THE SUN, THE MOON, AND THE STARS,
THE GALAXIES, THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE!!!!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES'
RIVERS AND LAKES AND STREAMS AND PONDS, LAGOONS AND POOLS AND
HILLS AND MOUNTS WHERE THE GOLD IS GOOD AND AROMATIC RESIN AND
ONYX ARE ALSO THERE AND THE ARTICS!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES'
CITIES, STATES, AND COUNTRIES, THE WHITE HOUSE, WASHINGTON D.C. OUR
STREETS, OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES AND OUR GARDENS OF
EDEN, OF DELIGHT, OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING AND ALL OUR SUPPLIES--FOOD
AND WATER AND OUR TERRITORIES!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE EVERY GOOD THING THAT THE LORD GOD HAS
CREATED!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE EVERYONE WHO IS NAMED BY YOUR NAME
LORD, MY GOD, WHOM YOU FORMED AND SHAPED!!!!!!!!!!

AND BLESSED BE THE NAME OF THE LORD BOTH NOW AND
FOREVER, FROM WHOM COMES ALL PEACE, FOR HE IS WORTHY TO

BE PRAISED HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING
AND HIS MERCY ENDURES FOREVER!

PEACE BE IN THE HEAVENLIES!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
PEACE BE STILL IN THE WORLD, IN THE NATIONS
AND ON THE EARTH AND IN THE CHURCH
AMEN! HALLELUJAH!

"SEVEN YEARS OF GREAT ABUNDANCE ARE NOW COMING
THROUGHOUT THE CHURCH, BUT THESE will be followed by seven
years of famine, WHEN ALL THE ABUNDANCE IN THE CHURCH will be
forgotten. When the famine has ravaged the land, no trace OF THE
ABUNDANCE will be found in the land because of the famine that
follows IT---SO UTTERLY SEVERE WILL THAT FAMINE BE That THE
CHURCH HAD BEEN CALLED TO GLORY=THE CITY OF HEAVEN MEANS
THE MATTER HAS BEEN REAFFIRMED BY GOD AND THAT GOD WILL
SOON BRING IT ABOUT."

from Genesis 41:29-32

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS"

UNTO OUR DAY OF REDEMPTION
FATHER LOVE WE RECEIVE:

R ESTORE TO US

E VERYTHING

S atan

T OOK

AND WE ARE ENJOYING PEACE AND PROSPERITY IN OUR NATIONS,

IN OUR GOVERNMENTS, AND ADMINISTRATIONS,
IN OUR BUSINESSES, IN OUR STATES, IN OUR CITIES, IN OUR
STREETS, IN OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES!

AND THE SPIRIT IS GIVING LIFE TO OUR *mortal* BODIES
BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS!"

IT REMAINS:

THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,
BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATION OF US THE RIGHTEOUS.

PROVERBS 3:33

WE ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS) SENT
OUT IN THE SERVICE OF LOVE FOR THE ASSISTANCE OF THE
LORD OF HOSTS AND US WHO ARE TO INHERIT SALVATION?
THEY HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE WORD TO DO HIS GOOD
PLEASURE.

BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS US
AND cursed are those who curse US THE RIGHTEOUS."

NUMBERS 24:5-9

THEREFORE,
SHALOM BE STILL!

THIS IS THE LORD'S DOING
AND IT IS MARVELOUS IN OUR EYES:

**MAY THE GRACE OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST,
THE LOVE OF GOD, AND THE FELLOWSHIP OF
THE HOLY SPIRIT BE WITH US ALL.**

2 CORINTHIANS 13:14

**AND THE CHILDREN CHOOSE THEIR
SONGS TO HONOR THE LORD OUR GOD
SOME OF THEIR CHOICES:**

SAY YES

**MICHELE WILLIAMS,
FT BEYONCE, KELLY ROWLAND**

ENDLESS PRAISE

PLANETSHAKERS

EVERY MOMENT

FOREVER JONES

OR

YOU FOUND ME

ISRAEL HOUGHTON

LIMITLESS

PLANETSHAKERS

THE ANTHEM FULL SONG

PLANETSHAKERS

OR

BEST FOR ME

DARLENE ZSCHECH

SAVE SOMEBODY

DEITRICK HADDON

MAGNIFICENT

DARLENE ZSCHECH

OR

SAY YES

**MICHELE WILLIAMS,
FT BEYONCE, KELLY ROWLAND**

ENDLESS PRAISE

ALL THAT MATTERS

PLANETSHAKERS

OR
ALL FOR LOVE
PLANETSHAKERS
LIMITLESS
PLANETSHAKERS
ALIVE
HILLSONG YOUNG AND FREE

OR
WE ARE THE FREE
MATT REDMAN
SAVE SOMEBODY
DEITRICK HADDON
FEAT DAMITA HADDON
IDENTITY
ISRAEL AND THE NEW BREED

OR
BEST FOR ME
DARLENE ZSCHECH
WE BELIEVE
NEWSBOYS
MAGNIFICENT
DARLENE ZSCHECH

OR
I KNOW WHO I AM
SINACH
ENDLESS PRAISE
PLANETSHAKERS
I GIVE MYSELF AWAY
WILLIAM MC DOWELL

OR
BEST FOR ME
DARLENE ZSCHECH
WE ARE VICTORIOUS
DONNIE MCCLURKIN
BE FRUITFUL
VASHAUN MITCHELL
OR

I KNOW WHO I AM

SINACH

ENDLESS PRAISE

PLANETSHAKERS

WE ARE THE FREE

MATT REDMAN

OR

LIMITLESS

PLANETSHAKERS

ENDLESS PRAISE

PLANETSHAKERS

CONQUEROR

VASHAUN MITCHELL

OR

HE IS JEHOVAH

KENNETH COPELAND

LIMITLESS

PLANETSHAKERS

I CALL YOU JESUS

ISRAEL HOUGHTON

OR

STAYED ON YOU

TYE TRIBETT

ALIVE

HILLSONG YOUNG AND FREE

WE ARE THE FREE

MATT REDMAN

OR

WE ARE VICTORIOUS

DONNIE MCCLURKIN

GLORIOUS

BJ PUTNAM

WE ARE THE FREE

MATT REDMAN

REAL LOVE

HILLSONG

'TIL THE WALLS FALL

MARTHA MUNIZZI
GOD OF WONDERS
CHRIS TOMLIN
OR
HE IS JEHOVAH
KENNETH COPELAND
NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE
PLANETSHAKERS
ON EAGLE'S WINGS
MICHAEL JONCAS

GLORIOUS
B.J. PUTNAM
ENDLESS PRAISE
PLANETSHAKERS
GIVE THANKS
DON MOEN

HALLELUJAH HALLELUJAH
YOUR LOVE MAKES ME SING

REIGN (OUR GOD HE REIGNS)
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
THE LORD IS MY STRENGTH AND MY SONG
DON MOEN

FREEDOM
EDDIE JAMES
LOVE WON'T LET ME DOWN
HILLSONG YOUNG AND FREE
TOTAL PRAISE
DONNY MCCLURKIN

YOU FOUND ME
ISRAEL AND THE NEW BREED
LOVE WON'T LET ME DOWN
HILLSONG YOUNG AND FREE

YOU ARE THE LORD OF MY LIFE
MARANATHA

REAL LOVE
HILLSONG
ROOFTOPS
JESUS CULTURE
EVERY WHERE THAT I GO
ISRAEL AND THE NEW BREED

TILL THE WALL FALL
MARTHA MUNIZZI
GLORIOUS
BJ PUTNAM
DAYS OF ELIJAH
DONNIE MCCLURKIN

SHOUT OF THE KING
HILLSONG
WE ARE THE FREE
MATT REDMAN
THE BATTLE BELONGS TO THE LORD
MARANATHA SINGERS

GET UP
PLANETSHAKERS
THE LION AND THE LAMB
LEELAND
WITH A THANKFUL HEART
DON MOEN

SAVE SOMEBODY
DEITRICK HADDON
DO IT AGAIN
ELEVATION WORSHIP
THE LORD IS MY STRENGTH
DON MOEN

WE ARE VICTORIOUS

DONNIE MCLURKIN

LOVE NEVER FAILS

JESUS CULTURE

LET GOD ARISE

CHRIS TOMLIN

I KNOW WHO I AM

ISRAEL & THE NEW BREED

THE LION AND THE LAM

LEELAND

AGNUS DEI

MICHEL SMITH

RISEN

ISRAEL HOUGHTON

GET UP

PLANETSHAKERS

BARUCH HABA

PAUL WILBUR

LIONS

SKILLET

ENDLESS PRAISE

PLANETSHAKERS

STRENGTH OF MY LIFE

PLANETSHAKERS

ALL AROUND

ESRAEL HOUGHTON

ROOFTOPS

JESUS CULTURE

WITH A THANKFUL HEART

DON MOEN

LOVE LIKE FIRE

BJ PUTNAM
OUR GOD REIGNS
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
TOTAL PRAISE
DONNIE MCCLURKIN

JUST WANNA SAY
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
AWESOME (LORD YOU ARE)
WILLIAM MURRAY
ABOVE
MICHAEL SMITH

BREAKTHROUGH
EDDIE JAMES
MY GOD IS AWESOME
CHARLES JENKINS
WORTHY IS THE LAMB
MICHAEL W. SMITH

ABOVE
MICHAEL W. SMITH
NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE
PLANETSHAKERS
WE HAVE OVERCOME
ISRAEL HOUGHTON

OUR GOD REIGNS
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
GLORIOUS
BJ PUTNAM
THE BATTLE BELONGS TOT HE LORD
MARANATHA SINGERS

EVERYWHERE THAT I GO
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
BREAKTHROUGH

EDDIE JAMES
I WON'T GO BACK
WILLIAM MCDOWELL

GET UP
PLANETSHAKERS
ENDLESS PRAISE
PLANETSHAKERS
NO OTHER NAME
EDDY ROCKLAND

NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE
PLANETSHAKERS
EVERY PRAISE
HEZEKIAH WALKER
I JUST WANT TO PRAISE YOU
MAURETTE CLARK-BROWN

DAYS OF ELIJAH
DONNIE MCCLUKIN
GET UP
PLANETSHAKERS
WE BRING THE SACRIFICE OF PRAISE
MARANATHA

REAL LOVE
HILLSONG
ENDLESS PRAISE
PLANETSHAKERS
AT THE MENTION OF YOUR NAME
DONNIE MCCLURKIN

LOVE LIKE FIRE
BJ PUTNAM
WE ARE THE FREE
MATT REDMAN
EVERYWHERE THAT I GO

ISRAEL HOUGHTON

GOD GREAT GOD

WMV

GLORIOUS

BJ PUTNAM

YOU ARE MY HIDING PLACE

MARANATHA

END OF THE BEGINNING

DAVID PHELPS

RISEN

ISRAEL HOUGHTON

MADE ME GOD

HILLSONG

SHOUT OF THE KING

HILLSONG

WE ARE VICTORIOUS

DONNIE MCCLURKIN

THE KING IS COMING

NEWSBOYS

AT THE CROSS

CHRIS TOMLIN

WE ARE THE FREE

MATT REDMAN

GLORY TO GLORY

FRED HAMMOND

GOOD GOOD FATHER

CHRIS TOMLIN

BREAKTHROUGH

EDDIE JAMES

HERE I AM LORD

DANIEL SCHUTTE

HOSANNA IN THE HIGHEST
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
WE ARE VICTORIOUS
DONNIE MCCLURKIN
DAYS OF ELIJAH
DONNIE MCCLURKIN

I WILL RISE
CHRIS TOMLIN
REAL LOVE
HILLSONG YOUNG & FREE
GIVE THANKS
DON MOEN

YOU ARE ALPHA AND OMEGA
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
GLORIOUS
B.J. PUTNAM
MY STRENGTH
ISRAEL HOUGHTON

EVERLASTING GOD
WILLIAM MURPHY
ENDLESS PRAISE
PLANETSHAKERS
THE BATTLE BELONGS TO THE LORD
MARANATHA

I SURRENDER ALL
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
ROOFTOPS
JESUS CULTURE
LET GOD ARISE
CHRIS TOMLIN

JESUS AT THE CENTER

ISRAEL HOUGHTON
MIGHTY TO SAVE
MICHAEL C. SMITH
GOOD GOOD FATHER
CHRIS TOMLIN

THE LION AND THE LAMB
LEELAND
MY STRENGTH
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
WE BRING THE SACRIFICE OF PRAISE
MARANATHA SINGERS

LET THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD SAYS SO
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
GOD'S GREAT DANCE FLOOR
CHRIS TOMLIN
YOUR LOVE NEVER FAILS
JESUS CULTURE

INDISCRIBABLE
CHRIS TOMLIN
GLORIOUS
BJ PUTNAM
LET GOD ARISE
CHRIS TOMLIN

I KNOW WHO I AM
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
ENDLESS PRAISE
PLANETSHAKERS
MAJESTY
RON KENOLY

TE AMO
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
FREEDOM

EDDIE JAMES
HE HIDETH MY SOUL
DON MOEN

NOBODY LOVES
CHRIS TOMLIN
GOOD, GOOD FATHER
CHRIS TOMLIN
VICTORY IN JESUS
TRAVIS COTTREL

SAY YES
MICHELLE WILLIAMS
LIFT HIM UP
RON KENOLY
TOTAL PRAISE
BROOKLYN TABERNACLE CHOIR

NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE
PLANETSHAKERS
LOVE LIKE FIRE
BJ PUTNAM
HE HIDETH MY SOUL
DON MOEN

WAKE
HILLSONG
LOVE WON'T LET ME DOWN
HILLSONG
MIGHTY TO SAVE
HILLSONG

GET UP
PLANETSHAKERS
OUR GOD REIGNS
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
LORD I LIFT YOUR NAME ON HIGH

DONNIE MCCLURKIN

WHAT A BEAUTIFUL NAME

HILLSONG

ALL FOR LOVE

PLANETSHAKERS

GOD WILL MAKE A WAY

DON MOEN

ALL AROUND

ISRAEL HOUGHTON

LOVE WON'T LET ME DOWN

HILLSONG

GLORIOUS

BJ PUTNAM

TURN IT UP

PLANETSHAKERS

LION AND THE LAMB

BETHEL

THE BATTLE BELONGS TO THE LORD

MARANATHA

YOU FOUND ME

ISRAEL HOUGHTON

SAY SO

ISRAEL HOUGHTON

I AM NOT FORGOTTEN

ISRAEL HOUGHTON

AWESOME GOD

FRED HAMMOND

GLORIOUS

BJ PUTNAM

GLORY TO GLORY

FRED HAMMON

ABOVE ALL
MICHAEL W. SMITH
MIGHTY TO SAVE
MICHAEL W. SMITH
WITH A THANKFUL HEART
DON MOEN

OUR GOD REIGNS
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE
PLANETSHAKERS
MADE ME GLAD
HILLSONG

STAYED ON YOU
TYE TRIBBETT
JUST WANNA SAY
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
TO GOD BE THE GLORY
ANDRAE CROUCH

SILENT NIGHT
HILLSONG
AWESOME
WILLIAM MURPHY
TOTAL PRAISE
BROOKLYN TABERNACLE CHOIR

MORE THAN ENOUGH
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
WE ARE THE FREE
MATT REDMAN
HE HIDETH MY SOUL
DON MOEN

HOW GREAT IS OUR GOD
CHRIS TOMLIN

*LORD YOU ARE AWESOME
WILLIAM MURPHY
WE BRING THE SACRIFICE OF PRAISE
MARANATHA*

HALLELUJAH

LET US PRAY, NOW AND THROUGHOUT THE WEEK,
IN THE SPIRIT DRAWING AND
RECEIVING FROM OUR HEAVENLY FATHER
ALL THE WISDOM, THE UNDERSTANDING, THE REVELATION
KNOWLEDGE, THE IDEAS, CONCEPTS, INSIGHTS AND WITTY
INVENTIONS HE HAS HIDDEN FOR EACH ONE OF US FOR THIS
WEEK THAT WE THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK AND
LIVE IN THE POWER AND WEALTH, WISDOM AND STRENGTH,
HONOR AND GLORY AND THE BLESSING:
ALL HIS RICHES,
IN THE NAME OF JESUS=YESHUA THE SON OF GOD
FOR HIS FAVOR ALWAYS RESTS ON US AND GOES BEFORE US,
AND FOLLOWS US ALL THE DAYS OF OUR LIVES
AND HE ALWAYS GIVES US FAVORS WITH **ALL MEN**
AND CAUSES **THEM** TO RESPECT US.
AND WE WILL DWELL IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD FOREVER,
FOREVER IN YOUR LOVE FATHER LOVE, AMEN!
LET'S PRAY

ANY OF THE SONGS

STAYED ON YOU
TYE TRIBETT

WAKE
HILLSONG YOUNG AND FREE

OR

NOW BEHOLD THE LAMB
KIRK FRANKLIN
SMILE BETTER IS ONE DAY MEDLEY
JONATHAN NELSON

OR

AWAKE, AWAKE MY SOUL
GOD'S GREAT DANCE FLOOR
CHRIS TOMLIN

OR

THIS BLOOD
PRESTONWOOD CHOIR

VICTOR'S CROWN
DARLENE ZSCHECH
YOU ARE ALWAYS FIGHTING FOR US
HEAVEN'S ANGELS ALL AROUND
MY DELIGHT IS FOUND IN KNOWING
THAT YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN

YOU'RE MY HELP AND MY DEFENDER
YOU'RE MY SAVIOUR AND MY FRIEND
BY YOUR GRACE I LIVE AND BREATHE
TO WORSHIP YOU

**AT THE MENTION OF YOUR GREATNESS
IN YOUR NAME I WILL BOW DOWN
IN YOUR PRESENCE FEAR IS SILENT
FOR YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN**

**LET YOUR GLORY FILL THIS TEMPLE
LET YOUR POWER OVERFLOW
BY YOUR GRACE I LIVE AND BREATHE
TO WORSHIP YOU**

**HALLELUJAH
YOU HAVE OVERCOME
YOU HAVE OVERCOME
HALLELUJAH**

**JESUS
YOU HAVE OVERCOME THE WORLD**

**YOU ARE EVER INTERCEDING
AS THE LOST BECOME THE FOUND
YOU CAN NEVER BE DEFEATED
FOR YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN**

**YOU ARE JESUS THE MESSIAH
YOU'RE THE HOPE OF ALL THE WORLD
BY YOUR GRACE I LIVE AND BREATHE
TO WORSHIP YOU**

**HALLELUJAH
YOU HAVE OVERCOME
YOU HAVE OVERCOME
HALLELUJAH**

**JESUS
YOU HAVE OVERCOME THE WORLD**

**EVERY HIGH THING MUST COME DOWN
EVERY STRONGHOLD SHALL BE BROKEN
YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN**

**YOU OVERCOME!
YOU OVERCOME!**

**EVERY HIGH THING MUST COME DOWN
EVERY STRONGHOLD SHALL BE BROKEN
YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN
YOU OVERCOME!
YOU OVERCOME!**

**EVERY HIGH THING MUST COME DOWN
EVERY STRONGHOLD SHALL BE BROKEN
YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN
YOU OVERCOME!
YOU OVERCOME!**

**EVERY HIGH THING MUST COME DOWN
EVERY STRONGHOLD SHALL BE BROKEN
YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN
YOU OVERCOME!
YOU OVERCOME!**

**AT THE CROSS THE WORK WAS FINISHED
YOU WERE BURIED IN THE GROUND
BUT THE GRAVE COULD NOT CONTAIN YOU
FOR YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN**

**HALLELUJAH
YOU HAVE OVERCOME
YOU HAVE OVERCOME
HALLELUJAH**

**JESUS
YOU HAVE OVERCOME THE WORLD**

**HALLELUJAH
YOU HAVE OVERCOME
YOU HAVE OVERCOME
HALLELUJAH**

JESUS
YOU HAVE OVERCOME THE WORLD

EVERY HIGH THING MUST COME DOWN
EVERY STRONGHOLD SHALL BE BROKEN
YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN

YOU OVERCOME!

YOU OVERCOME!

WRITTEN BY:

DARLENE ZSCHECH

ISRAEL HOUGHTON

KARI JOBE

OR

FOREVER

KARI JOBE

GOD IS FIGHTING FOR US,
GOD IS ON OUR SIDE
HE HAS OVERCOME,
YES HE HAS OVERCOME
WE WILL NOT BE SHAKEN,
WE WILL NOT BE MOVED
JESUS YOU ARE HERE

[X2]

CARRYING OUR BURDENS,
COVERING OUR SHAME
HE HAS OVERCOME,
YES HE HAS OVERCOME
WE WILL NOT BE SHAKEN,
WE WILL NOT BE MOVED
JESUS YOU ARE HERE

**I WILL LIVE, I WILL NOT DIE
THE RESURRECTION POWER OF CHRIST
ALIVE IN ME AND I AM FREE
IN JESUS' NAME**

**CARRYING OUR BURDENS,
COVERING OUR SHAME
HE HAS OVERCOME,
YES HE HAS OVERCOME
WE WILL NOT BE SHAKEN,
WE WILL NOT BE MOVED
JESUS YOU ARE HERE**

**I WILL LIVE, I WILL NOT DIE
THE RESURRECTION POWER OF CHRIST
ALIVE IN ME AND I AM FREE
IN JESUS' NAME**

**I WILL LIVE, I WILL NOT DIE
I WILL DECLARE AND LIFT YOU HIGH,
CHRIST REVEALED AND I AM HEALED
IN JESUS' NAME**

**GOD IS FIGHTING FOR US,
PUSHING BACK THE DARKNESS
LIGHTING UP THE KINGDOM
THAT CANNOT BE SHAKEN
IN THE NAME OF JESUS,
ENEMIES DEFEATED
AND WE WILL SHOUT IT OUT,
SHOUT IT OUT
[REPEAT]**

***I WILL LIVE, I WILL NOT DIE
THE RESURRECTION POWER OF CHRIST
ALIVE IN ME AND I AM FREE
IN JESUS' NAME
I WILL LIVE, I WILL NOT DIE
I WILL DECLARE AND LIFT YOU HIGH,
CHRIST REVEALED AND I AM HEALED
IN JESUS' NAME, IN JESUS' NAME
IN JESUS' NAME, IN JESUS' NAME
BY DARLENE ZSCHECH***

OR

***THE WONDERFUL CROSS
CHRIS TOMLIN & MATT REDMAN
I SURRENDER
HILLSONG***

OR

***CROWN HIM WITH MANY CROWNS
CHRIS TOMLIN
OCEANS
HILLSONG***

OR

***MAJESTY
HILLSONG
I GIVE MYSELF AWAY
WILLIAM MCDOWELL***

OR
PRECIOUS BLOOD
PRESTONWOOD CHOIR
IN CHRIST ALONE
TRAVIS COTRELL

OR
WE BELIEVE
NEWSBOYS
WE CRY OUT
KARI JOBE

OR
O THE BLOOD
KARI JOBE
I SEE JESUS
SARAH HART PEARSONS

OR
LORD YOU ARE HOLY
FREE TO WORSHIP
EDDIE JAMES

OR
OVERCOMER
WILLIAM MCDOWELL
YOU ARE GOD ALONE

WILLIAM MCDOWELL

OR

MERCY SAID NO

CECE WINANS

YOURS FOREVER

KARI JOBE/DARLENE SZCHECH

OR

JESUS SON OF GOD

ALMIGHTY

CHRIS TOMLIN

OR

KING OF ALL

I LOVE YOU

PLANETSAHAKERS

OR

AT THE CROSS

SOVEREIGN

CHRIS TOMLIN

OR

STRONGHOLD

RICH GOMEZ

I WILL BUILD MY CHURCH
DAVID RITTER

OR

THE THRESHOLD OF GLORY
END OF THE BEGINNING
PRESTTONWOOD CHOIR

OR
ALMIGHTY
I WILL RISE
CHRIS TOMLIN

OR

SMILE/BETTER IS ONE DAY
JONATHAN NELSON

I SURRENDER
HILLSONG

MY LIFE IS NOT THE SAME
MARY ALESSI

THE LORD IS MY STRENGTH AND MY SONG
GIVE THANKS
DON MOEN

TREMBLE
BETHEL

OVERFLOW
ISRAEL HOUGHTON

THE LORD IS MY STRENGTH AND MY SONG (MEDLEY)
DON MOEN

RAISE A HALLELUJAH
BETHEL MUSIC

WORTH
ANTHONY BROWN

GLORIOUS RUINS
BEAUTIFUL EXCHANGE
HILLSONG

GOD FAVORED ME
HEZEKIAH WALKER

THERE'S AN OVERFLOW
SINACH

HE WHO BEGAN THE GOOD WORK IN YOU
J. DANIEL SMITH

THE PRAYER
YOLANDA ADAMS AND DONNIE MCCLURKIN

TO GOD BE THE GLORY
THROUGH IT ALL
ANDRAE CROUCH

ONWARD CHRISTIAN SOLDIERS
WRITER

WITH ALL I AM
HILLSONG

GREAT ARE YOU LORD
CASTING CROWNS

GOD FAVORS ME
HEZEKIAH WALKER

HOLY SPIRIT
JESUS CULTURE

STAND AMAZED
SINACH

RESURRECTION
ELEVATION WORSHIP

HERE AS IN HEAVEN
ELEVATION WORSHIP

ALPHA AND OMEGA
ISRAEL HOUGHTON

THE BLESSING
KARI JOBE FT. CODY CARNES

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

BABEL, CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness

you HAVE LOST,

WE HAVE WON

bel BOWS DOWN

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;
THANK YOU LORD FOR THE BREAKTHROUGH

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE WHAT I PRAY FOR IN MY MOST HOLY FAITH
AND IN MY UNDERSTANDING, AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR
THEM **IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,**
AMEN.

THUS I DECLARE THAT I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND
FULLY AND CLEARLY EVEN IN THE SAME MANNER THAT
I HAVE BEEN FULLY AND CLEARLY KNOWN AND
UNDERSTOOD BY GOD=LOVE.

THE LORD WALKS IN THE WAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,
ALONG THE PATHS OF JUSTICE
AND BESTOWS WEALTH ON ME WHO LOVE
THE LORD MY GOD AND MAKE MY TREASURIES FULL

PROVERBS 8:20-21

STANDING ON MY TITHER'S RIGHT=BLOOD COVENANT:

1. EL SHADDAI=MY SUPPLIER, MY SOURCE,
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY:

REBUKES *the devourer* FOR MY SAKES IN FINANCES.--MALACHI 3:11

2. YAHWEH HAS OPENED FOR ME THE WINDOWS OF HEAVEN

AND POURS OUT FOR ME SUCH BLESSING THAT THERE WILL NOT BE
ROOM ENOUGH TO RECEIVE IT.--MALACHI 3:10

**3. JEHOVAH SHAMMAH HAS PREVENTED PESTS FROM
DEVOURING MY CROPS AND THE VINES IN MY FIELDS WILL NOT DROP
THEIR FRUITS BEFORE THEY ARE RIPE.--MALACHI 3:11**

LORD ALMIGHTY YOU HAVE PROVEN YOURSELF FAITHFUL,
AND I SEE HOW THE LORD GOD HAS THROWN OPEN THE
FLOODGATES OF HEAVEN AND POURING OUT SO MUCH
BLESSING THAT THERE WILL NOT BE ROOM ENOUGH TO
STORE IT AND THE LORD GOD HAS REBUKED *the devourer* FOR
OUR SALES, SO THAT *he* WILL NOT DESTROY THE FRUIT OF
OUR GROUND, NOR SHALL THE VINE=OUR CHILDREN CAST
THEIR FRUITS BEFORE TIME IN THE FIELD.

AND **ALL NATIONS** CALL US CALL OUT YOUR FAMILY'S NAME
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
BLESSED FOR OURS
IS A DELIGHTFUL LAND.

MALACHI 3:11-12

AMEN

I CAME FROM THE FATHER AND ENTERED *the world*;
NOW I AM LEAVING *the world* **AND** GOING BACK TO THE FATHER
THROUGH CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA, MY LORD, MY KING AND MY
FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, MY REDEEMER, MY MESSIAH!

JOHN 16:28

AT OUR FATHER'S APPOINTED TIME AND HOUR CONTENDING
FOR IT BEING

WITHOUT MY SEEING *the grave=that place of oppression,
judgment, and punishment without going down into silence!*
FOR IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD BOTH NOW AND FOREVER,

PRAISE THE LORD

BUT HOW

HOW HAVE you FALLEN FROM THE HEAVENS,
O MORNING STAR, O LUCIFER, SON OF THE DAWN!

HOW ARE you CUT DOWN TO THE GROUND,
you who MOWED DOWN THE NATIONS!

ISAIAH 14:12

BECAUSE you ARE HAUGHTY OF HEART
you SAY, "A god am I!

I OCCUPY A GODLY THRONE
IN THE HEART OF THE SEA!"

EZEKIEL 28:2

PRIDE GOES BEFORE DESTRUCTION, you KNOW,
AND A HAUGHTY SPIRIT BEFORE A FALL,

FOR

THESE SIX THINGS **THE LORD HATES, INDEED,**
SEVEN **ARE** an abomination **TO HIM:**

A PROUD LOOK:

the spirit THAT MAKES ONE OVERESTIMATE HIMSELF
AND UNDERESTIMATE **OTHERS,**

A LYING TONGUE,

AND HANDS THAT SHED INNOCENT BLOOD,

A HEART THAT MANUFACTURES WICKED THOUGHTS AND PLANS,

FEET THAT ARE SWIFT IN RUNNING TO EVIL,

A FALSE WITNESS WHO BREATHES OUT LIES, EVEN UNDER OATH,

AND HE WHO SOWS DISCORD AMONG HIS BRETHREN.

PROVERBS 6:16-19

these are your characteristics, your nature the devil

and this came because you are self-centered

and felt inferior **TO GOD.**

the spirit of inferiority always brings insecurity, jealousy,
envy, pride, deception, apathy, apostasy, lusts in one's life,
whether it is manifested by one putting himself or herself down or
by one exalting himself or herself over others.

1

IT IS WRITTEN:

THEN A WAR BROKE OUT IN HEAVEN: MICHAEL AND HIS ANGELS
FOUGHT AGAINST the dragon, AND the dragon and his angels
FOUGHT BACK. BUT the dragon WAS NOT STRONG ENOUGH, AND
NO LONGER WAS ANY PLACE FOUND IN HEAVEN FOR him and his
angels. AND the great dragon **WAS HURLED DOWN**--the ancient
serpent called the devil and satan,
the deceiver OF THE WHOLE WORLD.

he **WAS HURLED TO THE EARTH, AND** his angels with him.

AND I HEARD A LOUD VOICE IN HEAVEN, SAYING:

"NOW HAVE COME THE SALVATION AND THE POWER AND THE
KINGDOM OF OUR GOD, AND THE AUTHORITY OF HIS CHRIST.

FOR the accuser **OF OUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS HAS BEEN THROWN**
DOWN, he **WHO ACCUSES THEM DAY AND NIGHT BEFORE OUR GOD.**
THEY HAVE DEFEATED him BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB AND BY
THEIR TESTIMONY. AND THEY DID NOT LOVE THEIR LIVES SO MUCH
THAT THEY WERE AFRAID TO DIE.

THEREFORE REJOICE, O HEAVENS,
AND YOU WHO DWELL IN THEM!

BUT WOE TO THE EARTH AND THE SEA;
WITH GREAT FURY the devil HAS COME DOWN TO YOU,
KNOWING he HAS ONLY A SHORT TIME."

REVELATION 12:7-12

2

AND GOD SAID TO

the dragon=the ancient serpent=the tempter=the devil,
or the satan

"BECAUSE you HAVE DONE THIS,
CURSED ARE you ABOVE ALL LIVESTOCK
AND ALL WILD ANIMALS!

you WILL CRAWL ON your belly
AND you WILL EAT DUST
ALL THE DAYS OF your life.
AND I WILL PUT ENMITY
BETWEEN you AND THE WOMAN,
AND BETWEEN your offspring AND HERS;
HE WILL CRUSH your head,
AND you WILL STRIKE HIS HEEL."

GENESIS 3:14-15

3

THEN JESUS WAS LED UP BY THE SPIRIT INTO THE WILDERNESS TO BE
TEMPTED BY the devil. AND WHEN HE HAD FASTED FORTY DAYS
AND FORTY NIGHTS, AFTERWARD HE WAS HUNGRY. NOW WHEN
the tempter CAME TO HIM, he SAID,
"IF YOU ARE THE SON OF GOD, COMMAND THAT THESE STONES
BECOME BREAD."

BUT HE ANSWERED AND SAID, "IT IS WRITTEN, 'MAN SHALL NOT
LIVE BY BREAD ALONE, BUT BY EVERY WORD THAT PROCEEDS FROM
THE MOUTH OF GOD.'

THEN the devil TOOK HIM UP INTO THE HOLY CITY,
SET HIM ON THE PINNACLE OF THE TEMPLE,
AND SAID TO HIM, "IF YOU ARE THE SON OF GOD, THROW
YOURSELF DOWN. FOR IT IS WRITTEN: 'HE SHALL GIVE HIS
ANGELS CHARGE OVER YOU,' AND, IN THEIR HANDS THEY SHALL
BEAR YOU UP, LEST YOU DASH YOUR FOOT AGAINST A STONE.'"

JESUS SAID TO HIM, "IT IS WRITTEN AGAIN, 'YOU SHALL NOT TEMPT
THE LORD YOUR GOD.'" AGAIN the devil TOOK HIM UP ON AN
EXCEEDINGLY HIGH MOUNTAIN, AND SHOWED HIM ALL THE
KINGDOMS OF THE WORLD AND THEIR GLORY. AND he SAID TO

HIM, "ALL THESE THINGS I WILL GIVE YOU IF YOU WILL FALL DOWN
AND WORSHIP ME."

THEN JESUS SAID TO HIM, "AWAY WITH you, satan! FOR IT IS
SAID_[RHEMA], 'YOU SHALL WORSHIP THE LORD YOUR GOD, AND HIM
ONLY YOU SHALL SERVE."

THEN the devil LEFT HIM, AND BEHOLD, ANGELS CAME AND
MINISTERED TO HIM.

MATTHEW 4:1-11

JESUS RETURNED TO GALILEE IN THE POWER OF THE SPIRIT, AND THE
NEWS ABOUT HIM SPREAD THROUGHOUT THE SURROUNDING
REGION. HE TAUGHT IN THE SYNAGOGUES AND WAS GLORIFIED
BY EVERYONE

LUKE 4:14-15

4

"THEN THE SEVENTY RETURNED WITH JOY, SAYING, "LORD,
EVEN the demons ARE SUBJECT TO US IN YOUR NAME."
AND HE SAID TO THEM, "I SAW satan FALL LIKE LIGHTNING
FROM HEAVEN. "BEHOLD, I GIVE YOU THE AUTHORITY TO
TRAMPLE ON SERPENTS AND SCORPIONS, AND OVER ALL
THE POWER OF the enemy, AND NOTHING SHALL BY ANY
MEANS HURT YOU. NEVERTHELESS DO NOT REJOICE IN
THIS, THAT the spirits ARE SUBJECT TO YOU, BUT RATHER
REJOICE BECAUSE YOUR NAMES ARE WRITTEN IN HEAVEN."

LUKE 10:17-20

5

THE HIERARCHY OF POWER AND AUTHORITY REMAINS:
GOD
MEN

ANGELS
AND THERE IS A BORN AGAIN, HOLY SPIRIT BAPTIZED,
RESURRECTED MAN IN THE GODHEAD
FROM THE TRIBE OF JUDAH:
JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH
YESHUA HAMASHIACH
THE LORD OF HOSTS
THE PRINCE OF PEACE,
FAITHFUL AND TRUE,
THE WORD OF GOD
IS HIS NAME

AND I AM IN HIM, AND HE IS IN ME!
AND you the satan, the devil,
are a fallen archangel, a fallen being;
AUTHORITY COMES FROM CLOSENESS TO GOD,
AUTHORITY CONQUERS power IN GOD.

AND
I HAVE FOUND you thief,
THUS
you MUST REPAY SEVENFOLD;
you MUST GIVE ALL THE SUBSTANCE OF your house

PROVERBS 6:31

the satan, the devil.
JEHOVAH JIREH MY PROVIDER WILL SEE TO IT AMEN
THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S

6
CRAWL ON your belly
you the dragon,
you that ancient serpent,
you the devil or the satan,

you the prince of this world,
the prince of the power of **THE AIR,**
you the antichrist,
you the accuser of the brethren
AND EAT DUST
AS THE LORD, YOUR GOD
HAS COMMANDED YOU AWAITING your SENTENCE
FROM JESUS CHRIST your LORD
IN THE NAME OF YADVEH VADVEH RAPHA-THE WORD OF
GOD-THE BURDEN REMOVING, YOKE DESTROYING POWER
THAT REMOVES MOUNTAINS OUT OF OUR WAYS AND
MAKES ALL THINGS POSSIBLE FOR US, AMEN,
HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!!!!

7

BUT REMEMBER:

you "WERE STAMPED WITH THE SEAL OF PERFECTION,
OF COMPLETE WISDOM AND PERFECT BEAUTY.

IN EDEN, THE GARDEN OF GOD, YOU WERE,
AND EVERY PRECIOUS STONE WAS YOUR COVERING
[CARNELIAN, TOPAZ, AND BERYL, CHRYSOLITE, ONYX,
AND JASPER, SAPPHIRE, GARNET, AND EMERALD];

OF GOLD YOUR PENDANTS AND JEWELS
WERE MADE, ON THE DAY YOU WERE CREATED.

WITH THE CHERUB I PLACED YOU;
YOU WERE ON THE HOLY MOUNTAIN OF GOD,
WALKING AMONG THE FIERY STONES.
BLAMELESS YOU WERE IN YOUR CONDUCT
FROM THE DAY YOU WERE CREATED.

UNTIL evil WAS FOUND IN you,

THE RESULT OF your FAR-FLUNG TRADE;
VIOLENCE WAS your BUSINESS, AND you sinned.
THEN I BANNED you FROM THE MOUNTAIN OF GOD;
THE CHERUB DROVE you FROM AMONG THE FIERY STONES.
you BECAME HAUGHTY OF HEART BECAUSE OF your BEAUTY;
FOR THE SAKE OF SPLENDOR you DEBASED your WISDOM.
I CAST you TO THE EARTH, SO GREAT WAS your guilt;
I MADE you A SPECTACLE IN THE SIGHT OF KINGS.
BECAUSE OF your GUILT, your sinful TRADE,
I HAVE PROFANED your sanctuaries.
SO I MADE FIRE COME FROM WITHIN you,
AND IT CONSUMED you.
I REDUCED you TO ASHES ON THE GROUND
IN THE EYES OF ALL WHO SHOULD SEE you.
AMONG THE PEOPLES,
ALL WHO KNEW you STAND AGHAST AT you;
you HAVE BECOME A HORROR,
you SHALL BE NO MORE."

EZEKIEL 28:12-19

8

FOR

you USURPED AN AUTHORITY THAT WAS NEVER yours
BUT THAT WAS RESERVED FOR ME. YOU WERE AN ARCHANGEL NOT
A HUMAN BEING AND THAT'S WHAT COST you YOUR ANOINTING,
YOUR PLACE AND YOUR WISDOM.
NOT BEING A HUMAN BEING,
you HAD NO RIGHT TO DO THIS:
you SAID IN your heart,
"I WILL SCALE THE HEAVENS;
ABOVE THE STARS OF GOD=LOVE
I WILL SET UP MY THRONE;
I WILL TAKE MY SEAT ON THE MOUNT OF ASSEMBLY,
IN THE RECESSES OF THE NORTH.
I WILL ASCEND ABOVE THE TOPS OF THE CLOUDS,

I WILL BE LIKE THE MOST HIGH!"
YOU MADE YOURSELF UP A CONFESSION AND YOU RELEASED IT AND
YOU DIDN'T HAVE THE FAITH TO DO IT-FOR FAITH COMES BY HEARING
AND HEARING BY THE WORD OF GOD. AND FAITH WITHOUT
WORKS IS DEAD AND FAITH WORKS BY LOVE.

AND IT IS WRITTEN:

"DO NOT GO BEYOND WHAT IS WRITTEN."

1 CORINTHIANS 4:6

BUT YOU DID, AND IT COSTS YOU EVERYTHING YOU HAD AND
INSTEAD OF YOUR CONFESSION RAISING YOU UP,

IT CAST you DOWN AND
BROKE you AND THAT'S THE REASON you HATE ME.

FOR

THE MOST HIGH HAS GIVEN ME THE MEASURE OF FAITH!
AND A BEAUTIFULLY AND WONDERFULLY MADE
BODY TO DWELL IN AND
HE HAS SHED HIS LOVE ACROSS IN MY HEART.
I DO SAY: AS HE, THE MOST HIGH IS SO ALSO AM I IN
this world FOR I AM MADE IN LOVE'S IMAGE AND AFTER
HIS LIKENESS, AND I AM CHRIST,
SON/DAUGHTER, OF THE LIVING GOD ANOINTED WITH
ALL JESUS' ANOINTINGS--THE **burden**-REMOVING,
yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF GOD=LOVE!

AND I RULE AND REIGN ON THIS EARTH AS
KING AND PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD
AND THE STARS=THE ANGELS OF GOD=LOVE SERVE ME!

FOR I AM THE FULLNESS OF HIM WHO
FILLS EVERYTHING IN EVERY WAY,
I AM LIKE THE MOST HIGH,
AND I WILL STILL REMAIN SEATED

AT THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD MY FATHER
IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, MY BLOOD BROTHER FOREVER.

9

THIS IS your **END**,
the satan, the devil:

THEN I SAW AN ANGEL COME DOWN FROM HEAVEN, HOLDING IN HIS HAND THE KEY TO the abyss AND A HEAVY CHAIN. HE SEIZED the dragon, the ancient serpent, which is [you] the devil OR the satan, AND TIED it UP FOR A THOUSAND YEARS AND THREW it INTO the abyss, WHICH HE LOCKED OVER it AND SEALED, SO THAT it COULD NO LONGER LEAD THE NATIONS ASTRAY UNTIL THE THOUSAND YEARS ARE COMPLETED. AFTER THIS, it IS TO BE RELEASED FOR A SHORT TIME.

REVELATION 20:1-3

WHEN THE THOUSAND YEARS ARE COMPLETED, the satan WILL BE RELEASED FROM his PRISON. he WILL GO OUT TO DECEIVE THE NATIONS AT THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH--Gog and Magog, TO GATHER them FOR BATTLE, their NUMBER IS LIKE THE SAND OF THE SEA. They INVADED THE BREADTH OF THE EARTH AND SURROUNDED THE CAMP OF THE HOLY ONES AND THE BELOVED CITY.

BUT FIRE CAME DOWN FROM HEAVEN AND CONSUMED THEM.
[you] the devil WHO HAD LED THEM ASTRAY WAS THROWN
INTO THE POOL OF FIRE AND SULFUR,
WHERE the beast AND the false prophet WERE.
THERE they WILL BE TORMENTED
DAY AND NIGHT FOREVER AND EVER.

REVELATION 20:7-10

the satan, the devil, you are a defeated foe!
AND WITH you the beast and you the false prophet

SO DOWN TO THE nether world you GO
TO THE RECESSES OF the pit!
WHEN THEY SEE you THEY WILL STARE,
PONDERING OVER you:
"IS THIS THE man who MADE THE EARTH TREMBLE,
AND KINGDOMS QUAKE!?
who MADE THE WORLD A DESERT,
RAZED ITS CITIES,
AND GAVE his CAPTIVES NO RELEASE?"
ISAIAH 14:12-17

BUT ONLY
ONLY IN RESPECT TO THE THRONE
DOES THE LORD MY GOD OUTRANK ME,
EPHESIANS 1:23
FOR IN HIM DWELLS THE WHOLE FULLNESS OF THE DEITY BODILY,
AND I SHARE IN THIS FULLNESS IN HIM, WHO IS THE HEAD OF EVERY
PRINCIPALITY AND POWER,
COLOSSIANS 2:9-10
AND I ALWAYS PASS THROUGH
THE MIDST OF **THEM** ALL AND GO AWAY.
LUKE 4:30
IT SHALL BE THE SPIRIT OF GOD
THAT SHALL CATCH ME AWAY.

CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=
THE WORD OF GOD IS LORD!
THE LORD IS EXALTED, FOR HE DWELLS ON HIGH,
HE HAS FILLED ZION WITH JUSTICE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS.
AND HE IS THE STABILITY OF OUR TIMES,
A WEALTH OF SALVATION, WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE.

THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS THE KEY TO HIS TREASURE:
ISAIAH 33:6
THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST--IN WHOM ARE HIDDEN ALL THE
TREASURES OF WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE--IN ME
THE HOPE OF GLORY!
CHRIST LIVES IN ME;
THIS GIVES ME ASSURANCE OF SHARING HIS GLORY.
AMEN, HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

PRAISE THE LORD,
IN CHRIST I HAVE THE RIGHT AND THE PRIVILEGE
AND THE AUTHORITY AND THE HONOR OF BEING
THE SON/DAUGHTER OF THE MOST HIGH GOD
IN THE HOUSE OF MY HEAVENLY FATHER!
THAT DAY WHEN YOU RESURRECTED CHRIST FROM the dead
HATH YOU BEGOTTEN ME=HATH YOU CHOSEN ME THAT DAY,
YOU ARE MY FATHER,
AND I AM YOUR SON/DAUGHTER.
LET ALL THE ANGELS OF GOD WORSHIP=MINISTER FOR ME,
FOR AS HE IS--THE WORD OF GOD--SO ALSO AM I IN this world.
FOR I AM THE CHURCH THAT CHRIST LOVED AND GAVE HIMSELF UP
FOR AND HAS MADE ME HOLY, CLEANSING ME BY THE WASHING
WITH WATER THROUGH THE WORD AND IS PRESENTING ME TO
HIMSELF THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR WITHOUT spot OR wrinkle OR
ANY such thing.
I BE HOLY: SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY WITHOUT blemish FOR
CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION THE REVELATION OF
ME THE SON/DAUGHTER OF LOVE
AND OF THE ANGELS HE SAITH,
HE MAKETH HIS ANGELS SPIRITS,
AND HIS MINISTERS FLAMES OF FIRE.

BUT UNTO ME, YOUR SON/DAUGHTER, MY THRONE AS GOD=AS LOVE
STANDS FOREVER AND EVER AND A RIGHTEOUS SCEPTER IS THE
SCEPTER OF MY KINGDOM IN CHRIST. A SCEPTER OF ABSOLUTE
RIGHTEOUSNESS, OF JUSTICE AND STRAIGHTFORWARDNESS. I HAVE
LOVED RIGHTEOUSNESS,
I HAVE DELIGHTED IN INTEGRITY, VIRTUE, AND UPRIGHTNESS, IN
PURPOSE, THOUGHT, AND ACTION, **AND I HAVE HATED lawlessness,**
injustice, and iniquity.

THEREFORE,
GOD, EVEN MY GOD HAS SET ME ABOVE MY COMPANIONS=THE
STARS, THE ANGELS OF GOD, BY ANOINTING ME WITH THE OIL OF
EXULTANT JOY AND GLADNESS IN AND WITH CHRIST
FOR
JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD IS MY MASTER
AND
GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT BETWEEN HIM AND ME,
I AM BEING SAVED FOR
MY NAME IS WRITTEN IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE BELONGING TO
THE LAMB THAT WAS SLAIN FROM
THE CREATION OF THE WORLD.

REVELATION 13:8

**AND FURTHER, YOU, LORD, DID LAY THE FOUNDATION OF THE EARTH
IN THE BEGINNING, AND THE HEAVENS ARE THE WORKS OF YOUR
HANDS. THEY WILL PERISH, BUT YOU REMAIN AND CONTINUE
PERMANENTLY; THEY WILL ALL GROW OLD AND WEAR OUT LIKE A
GARMENT. LIKE A MANTLE [THROWN ABOUT ONE'S SELF] YOU WILL
ROLL THEM UP, AND THEY WILL BE CHANGED AND REPLACED BY
OTHERS. BUT YOU, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA MY MESSIAH, REMAIN
THE SAME, AND YOUR YEARS WILL NEVER END NOR COME TO failure!**

AND IN CHRIST I REMAIN AND CONTINUE PERMANENTLY,
I REMAIN THE SAME, AND MY YEARS WILL NEVER END NOR COME TO

failure. BESIDES, TO WHICH OF THE ANGELS HAS GOD EVER SAID,
"SIT AT MY RIGHT HAND [ASSOCIATED WITH ME IN MY ROYAL
DIGNITY] TILL I MAKE YOUR enemies A STOOL FOR YOUR FEET"?
BUT BECAUSE OF YOUR GREAT LOVE FOR ME, FATHER GOD WHO IS
RICH IN MERCY, YOU MADE ME ALIVE WITH CHRIST EVEN WHEN I
WAS dead in transgressions--IT IS BY GRACE I HAVE BEEN SAVED.
AND FATHER LOVE YOU RAISED ME UP WITH CHRIST AND
SEATED ME WITH YOU IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS IN CHRIST
JESUS, IN ORDER THAT IN THE COMING AGES YOU MIGHT SHOW THE
INCOMPARABLE RICHES OF YOUR GRACE, EXPRESSED IN YOUR
KINDNESS TO ME IN CHRIST JESUS. FOR IT IS BY GRACE I HAVE BEEN
SAVED, THROUGH FAITH--AND THIS IS NOT FROM OURSELVES IT IS
YOUR GIFT, OH GOD--NOT BY WORKS, SO THAT NO ONE CAN BOAST.
FOR I AM YOUR HANDIWORK, MASTERPIECE, POETRY, FATHER LOVE,
CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS TO DO GOOD WORKS, WHICH YOU
PREPARED IN ADVANCE FOR ME TO DO.

EPHESIANS 2:6-10

BEHOLD THE STRENGTH
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD AND
HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,
THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
SHED SEVEN TIMES
WHICH HAS SAVED US
BEHOLD THE LAMB OF GOD WHO TAKES AWAY
THE SIN OF THE WORLD
FLEE, FLEE

all you powers of the enemy,
the principalities, the powers, the rulers of the darkness of this age,

the spiritual hosts of wickedness in the heavenly places, and the host of the high ones on high and the kings of the earth upon the earth

demons that cause coronavirus and its mutations, masks, bondage, kawasaki disease, bird flu, swine flu, monkeypox virus, and any other sickness, disease, illness, pains, griefs and sorrows, vaccines, TBI, and natural and/or manmade disaster; fear, poverty, lack, and insufficiency; death, hell, and the grave

FLEE!

FOR THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH,

THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF PRAISE

THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAILED

HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH!

JESUS=YESHUA IS THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF

JUDAH

VICTORY, OUR VICTORY, MY VICTORY

IS IN HIS BLOOD,

THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB

OF THE CROSS, OF CHRIST

WHOSE POWER NO **foe** CAN WITHSTAND,

NO **foe** CAN GET THROUGH

UNDER WHICH WE REMAIN

FOR LORD YOU ARE OUR REFUGE AND OUR

FORTRESS, LORD YOU ARE OUR GOD IN

WHOM I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST

AND RELY ON, AMEN=SO BE IT!

THAT THE WORKS OF GOD MIGHT BE MADE VISIBLE IN MEN,
TO THOSE YOU BRING TO ME LORD, MY GOD
YOU WHO ARE IN NEED OF HEALING

YOU WHO HAVE BEEN ATTENDING TO THE WORDS OF GOD
WITH US, YOU WHO HAVE INCLINED YOUR EARS UNTO HIS
SAYINGS, YOU WHO DO NOT LET THEM DEPART FROM YOUR
EYES, YOU WHO KEEP THEM IN THE MIDST OF YOUR HEARTS.

NOW AS I BLESS YOU, RECEIVE YOUR HEALING AND RESTORATION
JESUS DID NOT HEAL PEOPLE BECAUSE THEY WERE
SAVED, NOBODY GOT SAVED UNTIL AFTER JESUS
WENT TO THE CROSS AND DIED, BURIED, WENT TO
hell AND WAS RESURRECTED FROM THE DEAD.
SO BE OBEDIENT, LAY HOLD OF THE COVENANT OF
HEALING SAYING:

"BY JESUS' STRIPES I WAS HEALED,
BY JESUS' STRIPES I AM HEALED; THEREFORE,
I COMMAND anything that comes to attack
MY BODY, MY MIND, MY EMOTIONS TO die
IN THE NAME OF JESUS."

AND HIS GOODNESS=YOUR HEALING WILL BRING
YOU TO REPENTANCE=TO ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST AS
YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR
IF YOU HAVE NOT YET DONE SO.

NOW

THE LORD BLESS YOU,
AND KEEP YOU
THE LORD MAKE HIS FACE SHINE UPON YOU,
AND BE GRACIOUS UNTO YOU
THE LORD LIFT UP HIS COUNTENANCE UPON YOU,
AND GIVE YOU PEACE.
FATHER LOVE IN SO DOING,
I HAVE PUT YOUR NAME UPON
THE BELOVED OF THE LORD
NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
CONFIRM YOUR NAME BY BLESSING EACH ONE OF THEM
[WITH HEALING AND RESTORATION]
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.
NUMBERS 6:22-27

NOW
AS WE PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD
"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT" SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS
ZECHARIAH 4:

SO BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION
FIRE COMES DOWN AND CONSUMES the demonic strongmen,
and strongholds of sickness, illness, disease, pains=griefs and
sorrows and the components of them and any attack of them

IN YOUR LIFE,
IN YOUR BODY, IN YOUR MIND, AND IN YOUR SOUL
IN THE NAME OF JESUS=THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AND HE RELEASES THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE BLOOD OF
CHRIST=the burden REMOVING, yoke DESTROYING POWER OF LOVE
TO CONSUME YOUR sickness, illness, disease, pains=griefs and
sorrows

AND HE RELEASES THE HEALING ANOINTINGS OF THE STRIPES OF MY
LORD JESUS CHRIST TO RESTORE LIFE UNTO YOU AND HEALTH TO ALL
YOUR FLESH.

NOW

YOUR sickness, illness, disease, pains=griefs and sorrows
ARE CURED AND the evil spirits **LEFT YOU.**

FOR THE HOLY SPIRIT TAKES OVER,
OVERSHADOWS=HOVERS AROUND YOU,
YOUR LIFE NOW.

THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS READY NOW
TO SHOW HIMSELF TO EACH ONE OF US
THROUGH VISITATIONS, MANIFESTATIONS AND
DEMONSTRATIONS OF HIS PRESENCE, HIS POWER AND HIS
GOODNESS, TO DO EXTRAORDINARY MIRACLES IN
YOU--VIRTUE=HEALING=RESURRECTION POWER READY TO
RISE UP IN YOU AND OVERSHADOW YOU

HOWEVER IT IS SAID:

*IF YOU FORGIVE OTHERS THEIR TRESPASSES, YOUR HEAVENLY FATHER
WILL ALSO FORGIVE YOU, BUT IF YOU DO NOT FORGIVE OTHERS
THEIR TRESPASSES, NEITHER WILL YOUR FATHER FORGIVE YOUR
TRESPASSES.*

MATTHEW 6:14-15

TRUE YOUR SINS AND INIQUITIES
HAVE BEEN FORGIVEN YOU;
AND SO ARE THOSE OF THE WHOLE WORLD.

BUT WE LIVE
UNDER THE LAW OF GIVING AND RECEIVING, OF SOWING
AND REAPING, A FARMER HAS TO SOW GRAINS TO HARVEST

A CROP, FOR GOD SO LOVED THE WORLD THAT HE GAVE=HE
SOWED HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON SO THAT HE COULD RECEIVE
HARVEST=YOU AS HIS SON, HIS DAUGHTER. IF YOUR HEART
IS NOT TENDER ENOUGH TO EXTEND FORGIVENESS TO
SOMEONE YOU CANNOT POSSIBLY RECEIVE FORGIVENESS
FROM YOUR FATHER IN HEAVEN.

BECAUSE JUDGMENT WITHOUT MERCY WILL BE SHOWN
TO ANYONE WHO HAS NOT BEEN MERCIFUL.
MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT

JAMES 2:13

AND OFFENSE IS ONE OF THE BIGGEST
BLESSING BLOCKERS

SO LET US BY FAITH DECLARE:

AS AN ACT OF MY WILL

I FORGIVE ANYONE WHO OFFENDS ME.

I FORGIVE FATHER LOVE

IF I HAVE OUGHTS

AGAINST ANY

FATHER, IN THE NAME OF JESUS,
I BELIEVE I HAVE YOUR SUPERNATURAL ACT OF POWER TO CLEANSE
MY CONSCIOUSNESS OF ANY WRONG DONE TO ME,
FROM THIS MOMENT ON,
I TREAT THAT PERSON AS IF IT NEVER HAPPENED.

NOW

SEARCH MY HEART LORD, AND SEE IF THERE IS any wicked way IN ME,
AND LEAD ME INTO THE WAY EVERLASTING FOR I HAVE HIDDEN YOUR WORD
IN MY HEART THAT I MAY NOT SIN AGAINST YOU. I CAST DOWN ANY IDLE
WORD I HAVE SPOKEN, THEY SHALL NOT BRING ANY HARVEST IN MY LIFE OR
ANYBODY ELSE'S LIFE; THUS, I BELIEVE I WILL, I TAKE FAITH, I APPROPRIATE
FAITH, I HAVE FAITH IN GOD, I AM GRACED TO HEAR AND BELIEVE THE WORD
OF GOD, AND YOUR VOICE BEHIND THE WORD, I HAVE EARS TO HEAR, EYES TO
SEE, AND A WILL TO DO YOUR WILL O LORD MY GOD AND I THANK YOU FOR IT
LORD AND I FORGIVE IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST ANY.

BUT WHO CAN DISCERN THEIR OWN ERRORS?

FORGIVE MY HIDDEN FAULTS. KEEP YOUR SERVANT ALSO FROM WILLFUL sins;
MAY they NOT rule over ME. THEN I WILL BE BLAMELESS, INNOCENT OF
great transgression.

FATHER I REPENT OF ANYTHING AND EVERYTHING IN MY LIFE
THAT IS NOT PLEASING TO YOU.

TEACH ME, AND I WILL BE QUIET;

SHOW ME where I have been wrong.

AND I RECEIVE FATHER LOVE MY FORGIVENESS, YOUR GRACE AND YOUR MERCY
FOR YOU ARE FAITHFUL, YOUR GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR ME FOR YOUR POWER
IS MADE PERFECT IN WEAKNESS SO I ALL THE MORE GLADLY BOAST OF MY
WEAKNESSES THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST MAY DWELL IN ME MAY REST UPON
ME TO STRENGTHEN ME AND LIFT ME UP OUT OF any bondage I THANK YOU,
ABBA, MY FATHER, FOR MY CLEANSING FROM all unrighteousness THROUGH
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
IN THE NAME OF YESHUA, AMEN.

SET A GUARD OVER MY MOUTH, LORD;
KEEP WATCH OVER THE DOOR OF MY LIPS.

DO NOT LET MY HEART be drawn to what is IS evil--DON'T LET ME SO MUCH as
dream of evil OR THOUGHTLESSLY FALL INTO bad company.--SO THAT I take
part in wicked deeds along with those who are evildoers.
DO NOT LET ME eat the delicacies of those who do wrong.

PSALM 141:3-4

BUT

LET THE WORDS OF MY MOUTH
AND THE MEDITATIONS OF MY HEART BE ACCEPTABLE TO YOU,
LORD, MY ROCK AND MY REDEEMER!

AMEN, HALLELUJAH

SO LET'S USE PRAISE TO WEAR OFF
all burdens AND RECEIVE OUR HEALING AND
RESTORATION

A SONG OF WORSHIP

**THE GOODNESS OF GOD BRINGS MANKIND TO REPENTANCE--AS A
RESULT, THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OVERSHADOWING THE SICK AND THOSE
TORMENTED BY impure spirits,
AND ALL OF THEM ARE HEALED.**

**SO
IF YOU ARE LAME,
IT IS WRITTEN:
HE SENT FORTH HIS WORD AND HEALED THEM;
HE RESCUED THEM FROM the pit.**

PSALM 107:20

**THUS
"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT=BY DIVINE INTERVENTION.
RISE UP AND WALK"
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

ZECHARIAH 4:6

**AND IT IS WRITTEN:
"YOU ARE THE GENERATION THAT WILL SEE MY RESURRECTION
POWER REPLACE LIMBS AND PARTS OF THE HUMAN BODY RIGHT IN
FRONT OF YOUR EYES, WITHOUT EVEN HAVING HAD TO TOUCH
THEM."**

**PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH**

**THEREFORE, IF ANY OF YOU ARE IN NEED OF A LIMB
OR A NEW PART OF YOUR BODY
REGARDLESS OF HOW YOU LOST THEM WHETHER YOU ARE A
VETERAN, WHETHER YOU WERE BORN LIKE THAT, WHETHER
YOU WERE IN AN ACCIDENT, OR WHETHER YOU HAD CHOSEN**

TO CHANGE YOUR SEX THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO
CONDEMNATION TO THOSE WHO ARE IN CHRIST JESUS WHO
DO NOT WALK AFTER THE FLESH BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT FOR
THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE
YOU FREE FROM
the law of sin and death

SO JUST SAY IT:
"ABBA, MY FATHER I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY LIMB(S) RESTORED
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE A NEW NAME, CLAIM THE PART OF YOUR BODY YOU WANT TO
BE RESTORED, AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THEM
IN THE NAME OF JESUS"
FOR

"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT=BY DIVINE INTERVENTION
YOUR FAITH HATH MADE YOU WHOLE!"
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

SO DO NOT LET GO OF YOUR FAITH

AND IF WE WANT TO RAISE SOMEONE
FROM THE DEAD AS THE LORD
AND THE PERSON WILL IT:
"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT=BY DIVINE INTERVENTION

CALL OUT THAT PERSON'S NAME
I SAY TO YOU, GET UP, ARISE"
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

NOW DECLARE:
JUST BECAUSE I HAVE BY FAITH
SPOKEN THE WORD OF GOD;
I BELIEVE I HAVE RECEIVED
HEALTH FOR MY FLESH
AND VIGOR FOR MY BONES
THE LORD WATCHES OVER MY BONES
AND NOT ONE OF THEM CAN BE **broken**
FOR NONE OF HIS BONES WERE **broken**,
THERE ARE NO **feeble** PARTS IN MY BODY
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, MY HEALER.

FOR
"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT, BY DIVINE INTERVENTION
MY FAITH HATH MADE ME WHOLE!"
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

ZECHARIAH 4:

AMEN, HALLELUJAH
FOR IT IS BY FAITH THAT IT MIGHT BE BY GRACE!

YES I DO HONOR AND RESPECT THE MINISTRIES
OF DOCTORS, NURSES, FIRST RESPONDERS
WHO ARE DOING GOOD.

YET IT IS SAID:
SO SHALL THEY FEAR THE NAME OF THE LORD FROM THE
WEST, AND HIS GLORY FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN.
WHEN the enemy SHALL COME IN LIKE A FLOOD,
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER,
SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST **him**!

ISAIAH 59:19

"AND I WILL BLESS (DO GOOD FOR, BENEFIT) THOSE WHO
BLESS YOU, AND I WILL CURSE [THAT IS, SUBJECT TO MY
WRATH AND JUDGMENT] the one who curses (despises,
dishonors, has contempt_{that is the devil} for) YOU AND IN YOU ALL
THE FAMILIES OF THE EARTH WILL BE BLESSED."

GENESIS 12:3

"BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU
AND cursed are those who curse YOU."

NUMBERS 24:9

I AM THE SEED OF ABRAHAM,
AN HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE.

THUS BEFORE I CAN SEE A DOCTOR
OR A NURSE, OR BEFORE
A FIRST RESPONDER
CAN ATTEND TO ME,
THE LORD IS WITH ME,
HE WHO DWELLS IN ME
AND WHO WALKS IN ME,
WHO STICKS CLOSER THAN A BROTHER
HAS TAUGHT ME
TO SPEAK THE FOLLOWING:
AT THE ONSET OF
any symptom any attack of the enemy
in MY BODY, IN MY LIFE EVEN IF I CANNOT SPEAK AT THAT
MOMENT I CLAIM IT IN ME
DECLARING:
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I CURSE the demonic spirits
in and behind that attack

in MY BODY, IN MY LIFE
AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I CURSE that attack and the symptoms
AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads
of demonic strongholds and strongmen
of that attack, I STRIKE those demonic strongholds and
strongmen DOWN, CUT their heads OFF AND BURY them all,
they can no longer come near, take root and/or prosper in MY
BODY, IN MY LIFE

AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I CALL ON HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE IN ME
AND OVER ME, RISE UP IN ME AND HOVER OVER ME
AND CONSUME that attack, those symptoms
and the source of them in
MY BODY AND RESTORE ME WHOLE
FOR MY DADDY QUICKENS MY MORTAL BODY
BECAUSE OF YOU HOLY SPIRIT WHO LIVES IN ME.

THOUGH the wages of sin is death
and the strength of sin is the law
BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE
IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE ME FREE
FROM the law of sin AND death.

ROMANS 8:2

THE LORD IS JUST HE IS MY ROCK
IN WHOM THERE IS NO unrighteousness.

AND WHATEVER THE LORD, MY GOD TELLS ME I DO IT.

SO LET'S EACH CONTINUE TO PROFESS, CONFESS THAT:

"I THE CHURCH AM A CHOSEN GENERATION,

A ROYAL PRIESTHOOD,

A HOLY NATION,

A PECULIAR, SEPARATED PEOPLE;

THAT I SHOULD SHEW FORTH

THE PRAISES OF HIM WHO HATH CALLED ME

out of darkness

INTO HIS MARVELOUS LIGHT."

THUS

I BE HOLY AS HE IS HOLY

SEE HOW GOD=LOVE ANOINTS ME,

THE SON/DAUGHTER OF THE LIVING GOD,

WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT,

THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,

THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,

THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD

AND MY DELIGHT BE IN THE

FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD.

AND WITH POWER:

THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT:

LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS,

GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS,

GENTLENESS, SELF-CONTROL

AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO **LAW**,

AND WITH POWER:

THE ANOINTING TO PROSPER:

WISDOM, UNDERSTANDING,

REVELATION KNOWLEDGE,
DISCERNMENTS, IDEAS, CONCEPTS,
INSIGHTS AND WITTY INVENTIONS,
WEALTH, RICHES, STRENGTH AND FAVOR,
HONOR AND GLORY, AND BLESSING.

AND WITH POWER:

THE NINE GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT
I HAVE SO COVETED:

THE ABILITY TO GIVE WISE ADVICE,
A MESSAGE OF SPECIAL KNOWLEDGE,
GREAT FAITH,
THE GIFTS OF HEALINGS,
THE POWER TO PERFORM MIRACLES,
THE ABILITY TO PROPHECY,
THE ABILITY TO DISCERN WHETHER A MESSAGE
IS FROM THE SPIRIT OF GOD OR FROM **another spirit**,
THE ABILITY TO SPEAK IN UNKNOWN LANGUAGES,
THE ABILITY TO INTERPRET WHAT IS BEING SAID
AS THE LORD WILLS IT, AS NEEDED.

AND HOW I GO ABOUT,
IN MY RESPECTIVE CALLING,
BEING A POWERHOUSE FOR GOD

DOING GOOD AND HEALING **ALL WHO ARE** oppressed
by you the devil, FOR LOVE IS WITH ME IN THE NAME
OF YADVEH VADVEH RAPHA THE MESSIAH, AMEN.

[ACTS 10:38](#)

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO SERVE THE LORD
OF HOSTS AND I WHO AM TO INHERIT SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14, THEY
HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD
PLEASURE; PHILIPPIANS 2:13
FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY

AS IT IS WRITTEN,
"I, THE JUST, DO LIVE BY FAITH."
ROMANS 1:16-17

SO
BOW your knees, the satan
AND ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS AS LORD,
TO THE GLORY OF GOD MY FATHER,
AS THE WORD OF GOD IS SO ALSO AM I IN
this world;
BOW DOWN, the devil,
IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD YOUR GOD
FOR
I WAS BORN FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS!

LET GOD ARISE,
LET ALL HIS enemies BE SCATTERED
AND LET ALL WHO HATE HIM FLEE BEFORE HIM!
FOR THE LORD WILL NOT SPARE
HIS enemies FROM death.

JESUS=YESHUA IS LORD
AND SO AM I IN HIM!
BECAUSE HE IS LORD OF LORDS
AND KING OF KINGS, AND I WHO AM WITH HIM
AM THE CALLED AND CHOSEN AND FAITHFUL.

FROM REVELATION 17:14

FOR CHRIST'S LOVE
CONTROLS, CONSTRAINS, RESTRAINS ME
THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS THIS

WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR MY HEART HAS
CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY.

FOR I AM AN HEIR TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN
IN OUR FATHER'S HOUSE THE LORD MY GOD
HAS PREPARED A PLACE FOR ME

AND I WILL TO GET THERE WITHOUT MY seeing
the grave without going down into silence!
FOR I THE CHURCH AM NOT APPOINTED TO wrath

ROMANS 5:9, 1 THESSALONIANS 1:10, 5:9

I WAS CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST

GALATIANS 2:20

I died AND WAS BURIED WITH HIM AND WENT TO hell IN HIM

AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH HIM

THE LORD MY GOD.

COLOSSIANS 2:12

IN CHRIST, I HAVE DEFEATED death, hell, and the grave.

THUS

IN DUE TIME

JUST AS OUR FATHER DID FOR MY MESSIAH
I ALSO WILL BE TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN TO GLORY,

ACTS 1:9

FOR

1 JOHN 4:17

IN **THIS** WORLD

I AM JUST LIKE JESUS=I AM GOD^{PSALM 82:6}=I AM LOVE=I AM GOOD

SON/DAUGHTER OF THE LIVING GOD

MANIFESTED IN THE FLESH,

JUSTIFIED IN THE SPIRIT,

BEING SEEN BY ANGELS,

PREACHING AMONG **THE GENTILES**

BEING BELIEVED ON IN **THE WORLD,**

I WILL SOON BE RECEIVED UP INTO GLORY.

1 TIMOTHY 3:16

FOR, I HAVE EVERYTHING THAT JESUS HAS!
I AM MY BELOVED'S AND MY BELOVED IS MINE.

FOR AS OFTEN AS I EAT MY LORD JESUS' BROKEN BODY
AND DRINK HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD I PROCLAIM HIS DEATH
UNTIL HE COMES
AND I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE REMAINS IN ME

AND GOD ALSO TESTIFYING WITH US, BOTH BY SIGNS AND
WONDERS AND BY VARIOUS MIRACLES AND BY GIFTS OF THE
HOLY SPIRIT ACCORDING TO HIS OWN WILL.

HEBREWS 2:4

WE PARTAKE OF THE BROKEN BODY OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

AMEN

AND I KNOW THAT GOD ALWAYS CAUSES ALL THINGS TO
WORK TOGETHER FOR GOOD FOR ME; FOR I LOVE HIM AND
AM CALLED ACCORDING TO HIS PURPOSE FOR ME.

ROMANS 8:28

AND I AM CONVINCED THAT NOTHING CAN EVER SEPARATE
ME FROM GOD'S LOVE. Neither death NOR LIFE, NEITHER
ANGELS nor demons, neither my fear for today nor my worries
about tomorrow--not even the powers of hell can separate ME
from GOD'S LOVE.

NO POWER IN THE SKY ABOVE OR IN THE EARTH
BELOW--INDEED, NOTHING IN ALL CREATION WILL EVER BE
ABLE TO SEPARATE ME FROM THE LOVE OF GOD THAT IS
REVEALED IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.

ROMANS 8:38-39

SO IT REMAINS
PSALM 22--AT THE CROSS
LORD JESUS, YOU HAVE DEFEATED

the bulls of bashan
this is the dna of giants,

YOU HAVE DEFEATED

the rewrite FOR ME;

I STAND ON THIS, YOUR VICTORY LORD
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD
OF HOSTS the rewrite has no effect on ME.

I PLEA THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST
AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD!

THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO CONDEMNATION

TO ME WHO AM IN CHRIST JESUS
WHO DO NOT WALK AFTER *the flesh*

BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
HATH MADE ME FREE FROM *the law of sin and death.*

ROMANS 8:1-2

BEHOLD, I TAKE POWER TO TREAD--THE LORD GOD OF
HOSTS MAKING A PATH FOR ME--ON serpents and
scorpions, AND OVER all the power of the enemy AND
nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS hurt ME.

LUKE 10:19

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,
FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE
THAT IF I drink any deadly thing,

INCLUDING the vaccines, bio-engineered products,

genetic modifications

these SHALL NOT HARM ME,
IN THE NAME OF JESUS
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

AMEN

IT IS WRITTEN

MESSAGE FROM GOD IN HUMAN DNA CODE:

"HELLO MY CHILDREN,
THIS IS YAHWEH,
THE ONE TRUE LORD,
YOU HAVE FOUND CREATION'S SECRET.
NOW SHARE IT PEACEFULLY WITH
THE WORLD."

RESEARCHERS AT HARVARD UNIVERSITY

THUS

IT REMAINS, THE NAME OF GOD IS
INSCRIBED IN MY DNA BOTH NOW AND
FOREVER AND I HAVE THE MIND OF
CHRIST AND MY SPIRIT REMAINS SEALED
WITH YOUR PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT
WHICH IS THE FIRST INSTALLMENT OF MY
INHERITANCE TOWARD REDEMPTION AS
YOUR POSSESSION, YAHWEH, TO THE

PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY SPIRIT, SOUL, AND
BODY, I REMAIN IN CHRIST!!!!!! !!!!!!! !!!!!!!

AND WE PARTAKE OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR CLEANSING MY BLOOD
AND THE BLOOD OF MY LOVED ONES WITH THE
PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD
AND YOU HAVE GIVEN IT TO US ON THE ALTAR
FOR OUR SALVATION.

AS I PARTAKE OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF I AM--THE LORD MY GOD
RENEWING HIS LOVE, HIS LIFE IN ME I RELEASE THE
burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF HIS PRECIOUS
BLOOD IN THE LIVES OF PRESIDENT TRUMP AND FIRST LADY
MELANIA, AND EVERYONE OF US, IN THE TRUMP, ALL THE TRUE
APOSTLES, PROPHETS, EVANGELISTS, PASTORS, AND TEACHERS OF
GOD, THE RIGHTEOUS MEN AND WOMEN, PATRIOTS, GENERALS AND
MILITARY, ALL WHO ARE DOING GOOD, THE CADOT, AND THE
CADOT-BROWN FAMILIES, THE HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH, OUR TROOPS,
THE DEFECTOR(S) FROM the cabals, OUR HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES, OUR SHIPPING AND
FOOD AND SUPPLY INDUSTRIES, OUR INFORMATION
SUPERHIGHWAY, OUR PHYSICAL MONEY, OUR FINANCES, OUR FREE
MARKET SYSTEM, OUR GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS,
OVER THE MID EAST, THE ARCTICS,
AND OVER OUR NATIONS AND WE THE CHURCH
AND OVER HIS WHOLE CREATION.
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
HAS MADE US FREE FROM the law of sin and death
FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE FULLNESS OF THE PEACE

AND THE ABUNDANCE OF THE GARDEN OF EDEN INCLUDING
THE WEATHER PATTERNS AND NATURE AND ITS FORTUNES
FLOWING, WORKING, DWELLING IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS
OF OUR LIVES OF OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF
DELIGHT OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING AND OUR TERRITORIES
THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT HERE ON EARTH FOR
OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND OUR
LIVES AND NATIONS;
IN JESUS' NAME, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,
AMEN

THUS I DECLARE:
THAT THERE IS NONE feeble IN OUR MIDST!
THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S
JESUS=YESHUA IS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST!
no one can curse WHAT GOD HAS BLESSED,
AND no one can BLESS what GOD HAS CURSED AND
CALLED abominations;

SHALOM, BE STILL!

I AM
THE MOST POWERFUL,
THE RICHEST,
THE WISEST,
THE HEALTHIEST,
THE WEALTHIEST,
THE STRONGEST,

I AM THE MOST HONORED
AND GLORIFIED,
I AM THE MOST BLESSED
AND THE MOST FAVORED
AND RESPECTED HUMAN BEING
ON THE FACE OF THIS EARTH IN CHRIST--
THINKING AND SPEAKING AND ACTING
AND WALKING AND LIVING
IN ALL OF HIS POWER AND AUTHORITY
TO THE GLORY OF GOD OUR FATHER
FOR I AM THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR.
THAT THE SON OF GOD MAY BE GLORIFIED
THROUGH ME

*TO HIM WHO IS ABLE TO KEEP ME FROM **stumbling** AND TO PRESENT
ME BEFORE HIS GLORIOUS PRESENCE WITHOUT **fault** AND WITH
GREAT JOY--TO THE ONLY GOD, MY SAVIOR, BE GLORY, MAJESTY,
POWER AND AUTHORITY, THROUGH JESUS CHRIST MY LORD, BEFORE
ALL AGES, NOW AND FOREVERMORE! AMEN.*

JUDE:24-25

SO BE IT!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

TILL THAT GLORIOUS MOMENT
I REMAIN SOBER, PUTTING ON THE BREASTPLATE OF FAITH
AND LOVE, AND THE HELMET OF MY HOPE OF SALVATION.
FOR GOD=LOVE **DID NOT APPOINT** ME **to suffer wrath**, BUT
TO OBTAIN SALVATION THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST,
WHO **DIED** FOR ME, THAT WHETHER
I WAKE OR SLEEP (AFTER I WOULD HAVE LIVED 120 YEARS ON
THIS EARTH IF JESUS TARRIES),

I SHOULD LIVE TOGETHER WITH HIM.

1 THESSALONIANS 5:8-10

REMEMBERING THAT MERCY TRIUMPHS **OVER** JUDGMENT!

PRAISE THE LORD,

BY THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD

IN OUR MOUTHS, THE LORD GOD HAS ESTABLISHED

A STRONGHOLD AGAINST HIS enemies,

TO SILENCE the enemy and the avenger

AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

HAS COME DOWN AND CONSUMED

the wickedness, corruption, defilement,

crimes, coup, fraud of this time,

BRINGS GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGMENT ON

the kingdom of darkness and on the wicked

AND ESTABLISHES HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH TODAY

IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

HALLELUJAH, AMEN=SO BE IT, HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!!

TOO POWERFUL TO BE defeated,

TOO POWERFUL to overcome

AND UNABLE TO BE SEEN,

TO BE VISIBLE to the eye AM I

BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS MADE ME INVINCIBLE

AND INVISIBLE TO MY enemies!

THE LORD IS SO PLEASED WITH ME THAT EVEN

MY enemies HE MAKES TO BE AT PEACE WITH ME

I AM ENJOYING PEACE IN MY WALLS AND PROSPERITY
WITHIN MY PALACES=MY KINGDOM IS AT PEACE FOR
THE LORD MY GOD HAS GIVEN ME REST ON EVERY SIDE
HALLELUJAH, AMEN, HALLELUJAH

AND I BLESS MY CHILDREN WITH A HOLY KISS SAYING:

" _____ REMEMBER THAT YOU ARE CLOTHED
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
AND THAT IN CHRIST YOUR LIFE _____ IS REDEEMED FROM
destruction
FOR THE FATHER PROTECTS AND PRESERVES YOUR LIFE
_____ AND PROVIDES, BLESSES, AND MULTIPLIES
AND FAVORS YOU FOR THIS END TIME HARVEST; THEREFORE,
HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD,
_____ YOU SHALL LIVE AND NOT **die** TO
PROCLAIM THE GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE
LIVING UNTO OUR RAPTURE INTO GLORY WITHOUT YOUR
SEEING the grave. **THUS EVERYTHING** YOU PUT YOUR
HANDS TO PROSPERS, **EVERY PLACE** THAT THE SOLE OF YOUR
FOOT SHALL TREAD UPON, THAT THE LORD HAS GIVEN YOU
_____ EVEN **THE NATIONS** AS
YOUR INHERITANCE **AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH** AS YOUR
POSSESSION
AND SO IT ALSO BE THE SAME FOR YOUR WIFE TO BE,
AND YOUR PROGENIES _____
SO REVERSE, RECOVER, REVEAL, RENEW, REDEEM, REINSTATE,
REPLACE, REPAIR, RELEASE, RESTORE,
O LORD, RESTORE UNTO _____

*HIS WIFE TO BE AND THEIR PROGENIES
FATHER LOVE IN THE NAME OF JESUS
I THANK YOU FOR BRINGING FORTH
THE BREAKTHROUGH, THE HARVEST IN EACH
AND EVERY REALM OF THEIR LIVES
AMEN.
I LOVE YOU MY SWEETY!"*

"AND THE PEACE OF GOD THAT SURPASSES ALL
UNDERSTANDING IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR HEARTS
AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD BOTH NOW AND
FOREVERMORE!

SO LET US GO IN PEACE MY BELOVED AND CONTINUE TO
GROW IN THE GRACE AND KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD AND
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST TO HIM BE GLORY BOTH NOW AND
FOREVER.

FOR OUR FATHER IS FAITHFUL AND TRUE TO HIS WORD AND
TO US HE WILL RESTORE

I RECEIVE RESTORATION
RECOVERY OF ALL
AND AN ABUNDANCE OF OVERFLOW!

SO
LET US CONTINUE TO PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD,
AND WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE
FOR WE ARE ALWAYS HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE
PRESENCE OF THE LORD WHERE **NO enemy can find US!**

AMEN!"

AND the evil one touches **US NOT!**
he has **NO** claim on **US**
AND WE EACH DECLARE:

I GIVE the devil NO PLACE
IN MY LIFE AND I KNOW
"I AM BLESSED AMONG HUMAN BEINGS
AND HIGHLY FAVORED OF GOD."
AMEN

FATHER LOVE AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED IT,
I HAVE DEFEATED the devil BY THE BLOOD OF THE
LAMB AND THE WORDS OF MY TESTIMONY
AND
I HAVE WRITTEN THIS VISION AND CLEARLY INSCRIBE
IT ON TABLETS=PAPERS=COMPUTER, SO THAT A
HERALD MAY RUN WITH IT. FOR THE VISION AWAITS
AN APPOINTED TIME; IT TESTIFIES OF THE END AND
DOES NOT lie. THOUGH IT LINGERS, I WAIT FOR IT,
SINCE IT WILL SURELY COME AND NOT delay.

#10

BECAUSE HE LIVES
KENNETH COPELAND

GOD SENT HIS SON, HIS NAME IS JESUS
HE CAME TO LOVE, TO HEAL AND TO FORGIVE
HE BLED AND HE DIED TO BUY MY PARDON
AN EMPTY TOMB IS THERE AND IT PROVES
MY SAVIOR LIVES

BECAUSE HE LIVES
I CAN FACE TOMORROW

**BECAUSE HE LIVES
ALL FEAR IS GONE
BECAUSE I KNOW
HE HOLDS MY FUTURE
MY LIFE IS WORTH THE LIVING
JUST BECAUSE HE LIVES**

**AND THEN ONE DAY
I'LL CROSS THAT RIVER
AFTER I'VE WON
LIFE'S WARS, TEARS AND PAIN
BUT THEN I'LL WATCH DEATH
GIVE WAY TO VICTORY
I'LL SEE THE LIGHT OF GLORY
AND I'LL SHOUT THANK GOD HE LIVES**

**BECAUSE HE LIVES
I CAN FACE TOMORROW
BECAUSE HE LIVES
ALL FEAR IS GONE
BECAUSE I KNOW
HE HOLDS MY FUTURE
THIS LIFE IS WORTH THE LIVING
JUST BECAUSE HE LIVES**

**BECAUSE HE LIVES
I CAN FACE,
I CAN FACE TOMORROW
BECAUSE HE LIVES**

**ALL FEAR
ALL FEAR IS GONE
BECAUSE I KNOW
HE HOLDS MY FUTURE
MY LIFE IS WORTH THE LIVING
JUST BECAUSE HE LIVES**

**MY LIFE IS WORTH THE LIVING
JUST BECAUSE JESUS LIVES!!!!!!!!!!!!**

**HALLELUJAH,
THIS IS
THE JOSHUA EXPERIENCE**

"I'M SENDING THE FIRE"

EDDIE JAMES

#8

I JUST WANNA SAVE SOMEBODY

DEITRICK HADDON

#17

ALL FOR THE GLORY

14FORTY WORSHIP

#02

BY ISRAEL HOUGHTON

IN THE PRESENCE OF JEHOVAH

SELAH!

OOO
RESTFUL CONFIDENCE IN CHRIST!

THE DAILY DEVOTIONALS WERE BORN OUT OF MY
DESIRE TO TEACH MY CHILDREN FOR I SAID TO THE
LORD "LORD I AM GETTING A LOT OF REVELATION
BUT HOW ABOUT MY CHILDREN." AND THE LORD
GAVE ME THE DEVOTIONALS
THUS

FEAR NOT!

*I COVER YOU ANDREW AND YOU BRIAN AND YOU ALEXANDER AND
YOUR POSSESSIONS WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
SO GO AND CONQUER, PROSPER
MY BELOVED AND BE IN GOOD HEALTH
FOR IN CHRIST YOU ARE AN OVERCOMER
AND YOU ARE SUPERNATURALLY
UNTOUCHABLE, SO CONTINUE
TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT
AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE
UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE=
BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY
IN UNITY OF FAITH AND LOVE
WITH YOUR BRETHREN.*

*THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD
IS WITH YOU ALWAYS TO CONSTRAIN, RESTRAIN,*

*STRENGTHEN, CORRECT, PROTECT, KEEP AND SUSTAIN
YOU IN ALL YOUR WAYS;
ENTERTAIN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD
BY INQUIRYING OF THE LORD,
BY PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT
AND
WHATEVER HE TELLS YOU
DO IT QUICKLY AND QUIETLY
BELOVED OF THE LORD:
BE FREE MY BELOVED AND
GO IN PEACE AND BE WHOLE
BELOVED OF THE LORD!
AMEN!*

**GIVEN BY THE HOLY SPIRIT
OF THE LIVING GOD
TO
ROSE M. CADOT-BROWN
AND I WRITE THEM DOWN
WITH THE SUPPORT OF MY HUSBAND
AS A PROVIDER
AND WITH THE PARTICIPATION OF OUR
CHILDREN ANDREW, AND BRIAN, AND ALEXANDER
UNDER THE TEACHINGS ANOINTING OF
ALL THE SPIRITUAL LEADERS
OUR FATHER GOD HAS SENT TO
THE FIELD OF THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY**

AND THESE BOOKS OF MY TESTIMONY AND VISIONS ARE
BEING SPREAD THROUGH AND IN **EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE,**
PEOPLE AND NATION BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT TO
AWAKEN MY FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD
OF FAITH, EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST AND HELP SOMEBODY
OUT OF DARKNESS INTO THE MARVELOUS
LIGHT OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR!